

# CONTACT

## THE PHOENIX PROJECT

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"*

VOLUME 7, NUMBER 10

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

JANUARY 3, 1995

# Spotlight Now *Blazing* On Arkansas Gov. Guy Tucker *Free* Richard Wayne Snell!

1/2/95 #1 HATONN

### EDITORIAL TO GOVERNOR GUY TUCKER, ARKANSAS:

Mr. Tucker—the eyes of the WORLD are focused ON YOU. We know you thought the opening of 1995 would be parades of roses and re-inforced rings-through-noses as the New World Order settles in for the FINAL KILL. NO SIR, we-the-people are not only not going to march to the ring-bear-er, we are going to hang rings on or about the alternative portions of anatomy of the PARASITES who have taken our FREE NATION which was once UNDER GOD WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE for ALL.

As you will find as you turn through this paper—WE KNOW!! We KNOW all about the antics and total miscarriage of all Justice in our sick judicial system and throughout the so-called "government(s)" of our also ONCE Great Nation.

You have opportunity here, with the spotlight shining directly upon your person—to SERVE: the people, God and OUR Country. You inherited the terrible cross of those who went before you—but THEY are falling to the right and to the left. Why? Because the TRUTH is marching right up through the middle as the Hosts of God march to battle with the pens of truth.

The Parasite-controlled media can no longer keep the truth from the

(Please see FREE RICHARD WAYNE SNELL, p.37)

### CONTACT

P.O. Box 27800  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

**FIRST CLASS MAIL**

### FIRST-CLASS MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID

Mojave, Ca. 93501  
Permit No. 110

## INSIDE THIS ISSUE

To Better See Our Plight, Look To Canadian Parasites, p.2  
*The (C.I.A.) Pipeline, Part XII, p.6*

Recent Sky Activity Is Secret Technology In Action, p.8

*Donahue Show Tries To Railroad Militias, p.8*

Parasites, Pets And Other Ethical Matters, p.12

Criminal Benchwarming Judges? Keep Patriot Spotlight Blazing, p.14

Clinton Releases Funds for New Cops, p.16

*Spotlight Article: Secret Deal With 'Best Ally', p.17*

Truth Is *Only* Lifeboat For Strange Things A'Comin', p.18

UFOs, The Grand Deception & The Coming New World Order, p.19

\*\*\*Keep *THE LIGHT* Focused On Richard Wayne Snell, p.24\*\*\*

True Story Of Space Shuttles: *Fire From The Sky, Parts I-IV, p.28*

New Year Milestone Begins With Local Wedding, p.36

Burning "Witches" And Other Legal Perversions, p.36

\*\*\*Push For Freedom: What's Happening With Ronn Jackson? p.38\*\*\*

Bubba "Snorty" Clinton—Crook For *All* Treasons:

Sex & ADFA Drug Money Laundry, p.40

Criminal Laws Implicated By The Clinton Scandals:

A Partial List, p.46

Who Owns The Private Corporation Known As The Federal Reserve? p.50

# To Better See Our Plight Look To Canadian Parasites

12/27/94 #1 HATONN

## NO REST FOR THE WEARY?

Get yourselves rid of parasites and disease and you won't be weary! Is that not a better solution than sitting around moping and feeling self pity? I REPEAT: GET RID OF THE PARASITES IN THE BODY AND YOU WILL GET RID OF THE WORST KNOWN DISEASES CAUSED BY SAME AND THAT INCLUDES CANCERS AND AIDS. GET RID OF THE PARASITES IN YOUR COMMUNITIES AND NATION (AND WORLD) AND YOU WILL HAVE A HEALTHY WORLD IN **FREEDOM!**

As to the body, yes indeed, our little team is putting together the things of Nature that will clear out the little flukes and squiggles of the body—and go right through your pets as well, please. We try to never offer you that which is not backed up by remedy at the lowest cost ANYWHERE.

As to your parasites on society—you can do a better job of clearing them out when YOU FEEL PHYSICALLY GOOD AND STRONG! You have to start your cleansing procedures with a Declaration of Independence FROM THE PARASITES and then scrub them out, off and from within. Who is the enemy parasite? ANYONE WHO LIVES OFF YOU AND YOUR FELLOWMAN. THAT MEANS ATTORNEYS, JUDGES, POLITICIANS AND BANKERS, FOR STARTERS. THERE ARE OTHERS BUT THEY ARE AT PRESENT CAPTURED AS THE "HOLE CARD" FOR THE PARASITES—THE WELFARE SUCKERS.

You have long ago stopped using "welfare" as charity

for the underprivileged. You have locked-in an already deprived group of people into a life of non-production except for the overproduction of children which fall to you to attend as well.

Do I abhor using the system for your own purposes if you have need? Of course NOT—how else does a citizen get anything at all back from your investment through force? If you qualify—go get help!! If you are of an age to get collection of Social Security—get it while you can. Every bit helps in this passage and it will all be gone sooner or later as you are marching to the edge of the pit of bankruptcy procedures. You are already bankrupt as a nation since 1933 at best. Your nation is morally and financially BANKRUPT. You need all the help you can muster, gather, beg or borrow. If YOU cannot survive—the nation cannot survive! You who hold your wealth instead of helping get the people and nation squared away are going to lose it as the parasites suck every drop, one way or another, from you. It simply is the way it is. Remember that when the Federal Reserve System folds, as is expected, it is not JUST your notes ["dollars"] in hand that are valueless or devalued—it is EVERYTHING you have involved with the BANKS as bank programs or accounts. Orange County, California is only a "sign" of what is coming. Even Mexico allowed the devaluation of the peso to float instead of taking the 6 billion dollars offered to help shore it up. Why? Because they said they couldn't afford any more "debt" to the World Bankers and remain in any semblance of sovereignty. Man seems to remain mesmerized by the clowns in power. My goodness, a friend just wrote from New Zealand and from the time the government started talking about more increase in interest rates, the level was at 8% or so and within only days it rose

to 11% plus. It is time to wake up and smell the toast BURNING!

I have also said, however, that YOU will demand that the power brokers worsen the situation. All they have to do is pull down that which is a regular paycheck to the lesser parasites and there will be outrageous demand to make up those funds ANY WAY THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO SO—LIKE MAKE MORE DEBT FOR YOU ALREADY DRAINED CITIZENS TO PAY COMPOUND INTEREST ON LATER. THEN, AFTER DEMANDING THAT THE SITUATION BE MADE WORSE—YOU WILL DEMAND THAT TROOPS BE BROUGHT INTO THE AREA TO MAINTAIN ORDER. THE PROGRAM NEVER CHANGES.

## BACK TO THE HOME FRONT

I wonder how many of you have now witnessed the presentation on television about computer hackers who have drained off billions of dollars from companies and BANKS? Since the funds have been gained by fraud in so many cases—the banks, people, etc., who are the victims—are reluctant to tell anyone, especially the press. This is getting to be the going business venture, friends. I find it interesting. I hope you do also. I hear that this has been going on for a long period of time—I certainly hope so because it would seem a shame to have a "new" method of equalization taking place. I wonder if this might be the reason the Federal Reserve mother bank is in trouble right now? I have a rather distorted picture of your lives, I suppose, but it seems to me quite amusing that the people have found some way to grab back a bit from the parasites. I do not condone crime in any fashion—but equality of man

PHOTOS BY THE GLOBE AND MAIL, TORONTO



**ALBERT REICHMANN**

Eldest brother, 59, runs the empire with Paul and oversees development



**PAUL REICHMANN**

At 57, he is the family's chief strategist, planner and deal maker



**RALPH REICHMANN**

The youngest at 54, he runs family's original building-supply business

is a pleasant concept. Where I get into trouble with the parasites is that I truly advocate leaving the debts owing to the BANKS and Bankers who did you in, in the first place. Why would you continue to pay extortion and protection to the CRIMINALS? YOU have no debt—you have been robbed by the Elite thugs of the planet.

My dears, the Federal Reserve is going to have to belly up one of these days. Why? So all that debt that has been owing will be to the WORLD BANK and the International Bank of Settlements in Switzerland! It is simple arithmetic—you don't even need a course in calculus.

However, you as a nation are going to have to "declare" your bankruptcy AND your "independence" before all your protection is sent overseas and the Communist Fascists get their United Nations boots on your necks. It is already too late to keep them from stomping you—but you might be able to recover from the beating.

**THE 'NEW ROTHSCHILDS'**

In the flow of generations of parasites you will find the flukes getting far more powerful as they replace the "general" players with new and stronger criminals. Do the nice little Jewish people who continue to protect the BIG BAD JEWS suffer somehow "better" than the other citizens going into depression and bankruptcy? Good grief NO! They are the first to be sacrificed to indicate a lack of "association" with a race or creed. You don't understand the tactics of the tricksters, do you?

I am going to offer a report from the Business section of *U.S. News & World Report* (an Elite product), March 14, 1988. This kind of an article is for a dual purpose: 1) so you the unthinking citizens will think you are getting news, and 2) to make SURE you know the power and incredible strength of the ever growing network of Puppet-MAS-TERS.

[QUOTING:]

**CANADA'S REICHMANN CLAN IS POWERFUL, PRIVATE—AND ON THE MOVE**

Names to follow:

Albert Reichmann: Eldest brother, 59, runs the empire with Paul and oversees development.

Paul Reichmann: At 57, he is the family's chief strategist, planner and deal maker.

Ralph Reichmann: The youngest at 54, he runs family's original building-supply business.

[H: There are pictures and a graph or two that I would appreciate being duplicated here. THESE are major, major players in total World takeover. I suggest you all return to study the *PROTOCOLS OF ZION* to understand WHAT is taking place here. Run down the lists of "to do"(s) and see how far they have come in their game of charades.]

In Canada, wealth has several classifications: Rich, superrich and Reichmann. If not the world's wealthiest family, it comes awfully close, with a net worth approaching \$10 billion, double that in assets. And the clan is extending its global reach. Yet though the three Reichmann brothers are the Earth's biggest real-estate developers and have erected such U.S. landmarks as Wall Street's World Financial Center, few Americans know their name.

The flagship firm, Olympia & York, garners somewhat more recognition. In three decades, brothers Albert, Paul and Ralph have turned their Toronto-based company from a tile-importing concern into an energy, timber, property and financial-services empire of unparalleled scope (see chart). Emigrants from Nazi Vienna who weathered the war in Tangier, the Reichmanns are known to admiring Canadians as the "new Rothschilds". They control over 50 million square feet of office space in North America and are Manhattan's largest commercial landlord.

Recently, the intense private family has been stepping more into the limelight. Barely dented by Black Monday's stock-market collapse, it is helping bankroll Canadian tycoon Robert Campeau's controversial bid for Federated Department Stores and owns a big chunk of his

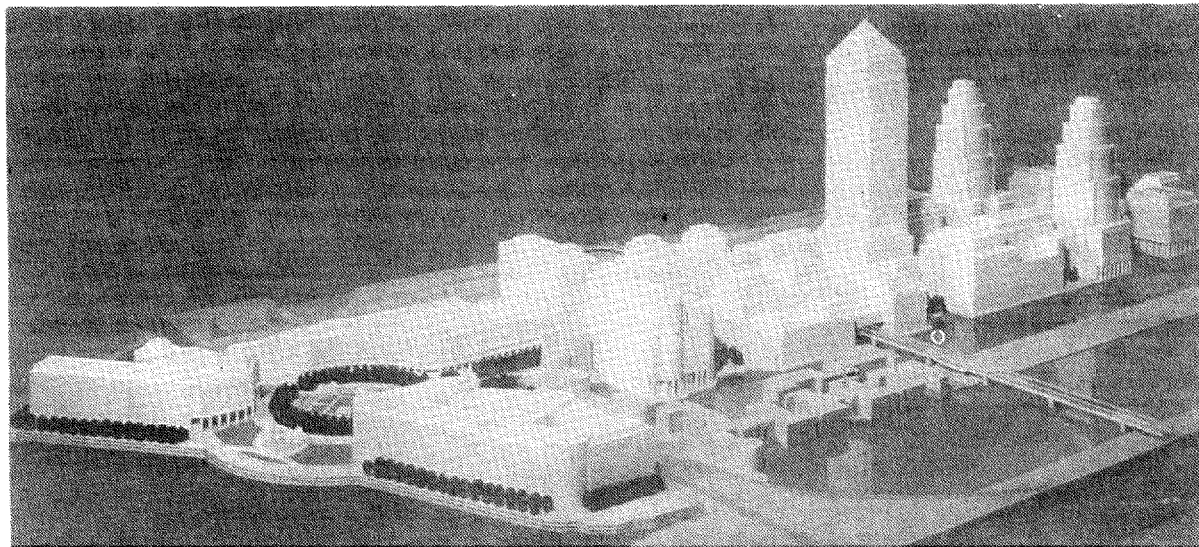


**The World Financial Center**, right, in lower Manhattan, finished in 1987 at a cost of \$1.5 billion, was the biggest development in New York City since Rockefeller Center went up five decades earlier.

**REICHMANN OLYMPIA & YORK HOLDINGS IN PUBLIC COMPANIES**

	Percent held	Value of holdings
Gulf Canada Resources Oil-and-gas exploration and production	70.0	\$1.68 bil.
Abitibi-Price Newsprint manufacturer	76.9	\$1.04 bil.
G. W. Utilities Gas utility, pipeline, liquor and food distributor	88.4	\$618.5 mil.
Trilon Financial services	12.6	\$102.7 mil.
Campeau Real estate; retail, including Brooks Brothers and Ann Taylor	22.4	\$52.4 mil.
Santa Fe Southern Pacific Oil and gas, forestry, railroad	19.6	\$727.1 mil.
Trizec Shopping-center development. The Rouse Company, Ernest Hahn	36.5	\$620.7 mil.
Landmark Land Company Real estate, building materials	24.8	\$24.2 mil.
		<b>TOTAL VALUE: \$4.87 bil.</b>

Note: Percentages held are as of Feb. 22, 1988. Value of holdings are as of Dec. 31, 1987, and are based on the December, 1987, average exchange rate of U.S. and Canadian dollars. Gulf Canada figures represent value of common and preferred stock. Santa Fe figures assume completion of share-purchase offering. Campeau figures assume maximum investment based on agreement in principle and the conversion of all convertible debentures. For Allied Lyons, 100 percent of convertible preferred shares are convertible into approximately 10 percent common shares.



**Canary Wharf**, above, is the Reichmanns' most ambitious project yet. Budgeted at \$6 billion, it will transform 71 acres in London's seamy East End with 24 state-of-the-art buildings boasting 12.5 million square feet of floor space. Ground has been broken for the first seven structures.

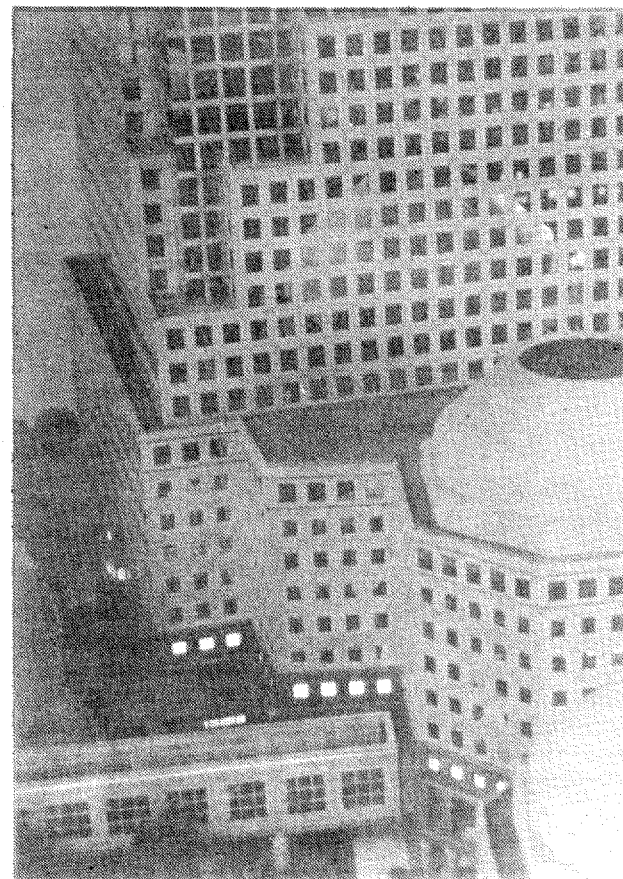
company. The family also has made a play for one fifth of the shares of Santa Fe Southern Pacific Corporation, the Chicago railroad whose \$10 billion holdings include land, energy and forest products. And just last week, Reichmann-owned Gulf Canada Resources made a \$360 million bid for Asamera, a Canadian oil concern.

In its first major move outside North America, Olympia & York recently broke ground on the company's most dynamic undertaking ever: Canary Wharf, a sprawling, \$6 billion office-cum-retail complex on London's languishing East End docksides. "It's the kind of opportunity that happens once in a lifetime," explains Paul Reichmann, the family's chief strategist. More than just another contract, the brothers envision creating the locus for a third business center whose state-of-the-art facilities will prod the central and West End financial districts into modernizing. Notes brother Paul, "The manner in which we carry out this project will leave a permanent mark on one of the world's greatest cities."

**MODEST MOGULS**

[H: If you believe this you will believe anything!]

Reichmann watchers stand in awe of such grand gambles—almost all of which have paid off. The brothers' flair for securing innovative and inexpensive sources of funding is so renowned, people dub them "the Wayne Gretzkys of finance", [H: I bet!] after the Edmonton Oilers' famed hockey star. Says





Toronto money manager Ira Gluskin: "The Reichmanns are risk takers on an epic scale—and the most powerful family in Canada by a mile." [H: So—it comes down to the fact that they actually take NO risks at all, do they?]

Unlike that nation's more flamboyant billionaires, however, the Reichmanns prize their low profile and rarely socialize. "They're a national presence without being an omnipresence," observes Vancouver attorney Keith Mitchell. "You won't find them doing a book like Lee Iacocca or Donald Trump." Quite the contrary, Paul Reichmann once startled Toronto's zoning commissioner by showing up to ask permission to site a shoeshine stand in the shopping area of First Canadian Place—a 72-story skyscraper that houses the Toronto Stock Exchange as well as Olympia & York's headquarters. His reason: He had promised the concession to an elderly acquaintance and felt obliged to personally deliver on his word.

Despite their self-effacement, the Reichmanns have not entirely escaped censure. Members of the Canadian Parliament blasted them for receiving a \$400 million tax break when they purchased Gulf Canada. Critics fault the family for having an excessive concentration of wealth and power. And *Toronto Life* magazine drew a libel suit for a 40,000-word story in November on the Reichmanns' early history and personal lives.

Still, the Reichmanns' Old World probity—their word and a handshake are usually enough to consummate even complicated transactions—commands immense respect. [H: What kind of Masonic-Illuminati handshake do you suppose they have?] So does their austere, devout lifestyle that centers on Toronto's Orthodox Jewish community, where, as leading benefactors, they are regarded as almost a royal family. The brothers live close to each other in modest houses in the upper-middle-class borough of North York, within walking distance of their synagogue.

Employees get time off for all Jewish religious observances as well as for other holidays. One Chinese executive at the company bragged that he celebrated three New Year's Days each year. And Olympia & York stops all construction before sundown Fridays, when the Jewish Sabbath begins. Still, the Reichmanns finish all their projects on time and often below the projected cost—an important consideration when hundreds of millions of dollars in interim financing are tied up. [H: A very good and valuable point to always remember—it used to be that way in America with all the people. Where has your vigor gone? That's right, you have been sucked dry—first you are courted, favored and then sucked dry.]

What really sets the Reichmanns apart as businessmen, though, is their long-range vision and daring. "The right time to go into any field is when the market's perception is that the time is wrong," says Paul Reichmann. "That's when you get the good buys." [H: You see—they work on the basis of their own planning—YOU could do the same if you ever got the key to the puzzle. Of course they get OTHER breaks you won't yet get—but you might well be surprised. These people have to maintain also!] The brothers' first major coup occurred in 1964 when they bought 600 acres of land near Toronto from developer William Zeckendorf, as he teetered on the financial brink. Within six months, the brothers had recouped their \$25 million investment by selling off a few parcels; they have continued to build on the Flemington Park land ever since. Twelve years later, when New York City's long-running fiscal crisis kept property values depressed, the Reichmanns purchased the Uris office buildings for \$320 million. Today, the towers are worth more than 10 times their original price.

Speculative megaprojects that have turned into gold mines include First Canadian Place in Toronto and

**THERE IS MADNESS  
ALL ABOUT ~**

SHALL WE  
FIGHT IT,  
OR JOIN IN?



Manhattan's World Financial Center—the biggest development in New York since Rockefeller Center went up in the 1930s. The Reichmanns' \$3 billion acquisition in 1985 of Gulf Canada from Chevron at a time when oil prices began to fall has confounded skeptics who scoffed at the high price. After a recent restructuring of the energy concern into three separate companies, the family has more than doubled its investment. And they are proceeding to develop Gulf Canada's Beaufort Sea find, with reserves which could exceed \$5 billion.

Pinning down the bulk of the Reichmanns' fortunes, however, requires some educated guesswork. Estimates of their direct real-estate holdings range from \$11 billion to \$15 billion. At the end of 1987, their securities portfolio had a value of around \$5 billion, including dominant shares in Abitibi-Price, the world's largest manufacturer of newsprint. Subtracting for debt, the Reichmanns' net worth probably tops \$8 billion.

### BIGGER AND BOLDER

That figure could be on the rise. The Reichmanns have decided to keep diversifying beyond real estate, since they are limited in how many projects they can personally supervise without losing the complete hands-on control for which they are famous. Heretofore, no matter the size of an undertaking, either Paul or Albert supervised the details—from choice of architects to what doorknobs to use. Managers can be found to keep tabs on other business ventures, but the brothers remain reluctant to turn to outsiders when it comes to development: One member of the next generation, Albert's son Phillip, is in charge of handling retail space, while two other scions are being groomed at outside affiliates.

Despite the family's decision to dial down on office construction, Olympia & York currently is operating at full throttle. Twenty-two projects are under way, the largest—and riskiest—being the 71-acre Canary Wharf project that includes four major groupings of edifices around a series of landscaped courtyards, parks and plazas. Its out-of-the-way location, plus fallout from the stock-market crash on London's burgeoning investment community, could deter tenants. Still, the Reichmanns, with only two buildings pre-leased, seem undaunted. Convinced of London's resurgence and importance as a financial capital, the brothers have committed more than \$2 billion for the first phase of seven structures. "And we intend to complete all 24 buildings in five to seven years," adds Paul Reichmann. [H: How could this be? Easy—it is part and parcel of THE PLAN. When America (which includes Canada, good friends) falls into their hands—worker pay will plummet and the "cheap labor" sought in third-world countries will be in YOUR DOORYARD! This is purely simple calculations. Get ready and when the sword falls and the living bodies are controlled—the masses will work for slave-wages and the bastards who designed it all—WILL HAVE IT ALL.]

Such grandiose plans and the stepped-up pace of ac-

quisitions may seem like obsessive empire building—a notion the Reichmanns deny. "People think of us as overworked and driving hard," allows the soft-spoken Paul Reichmann. "Not true. We take it quite easy. We're not searching for these things, but irresistible opportunities keep coming our way."

By Jack Egan with Eva Pomice in New York.

[H: An addendum to the above article is another interesting writeup about:]

### CAVALCADE OF BILLIONAIRES, OTHER NORTHERN LIGHTS—

The U.S. may dominate their economy and culture, but when it comes to fantastically rich families, Canadians more than hold their own. America's neighbor to the north boasts more billionaires per capita than any country outside the Middle East, Switzerland, Hong Kong and Singapore [H: All named places are under the FULL control of the Elite "Kings".], according to a *Forbes* [H: Another Elite fluke operation] magazine tally last year. And the wealth is more concentrated: Just nine clans reportedly control about half of the shares of the 300 companies that make up the Toronto Stock Exchange index. Despite their fortunes and flamboyance, however, Canada's supermonied minions remain virtual unknowns in this nation. [H: Good business to remain unknown!! When you learn that trick, you may make it, citizens. You will never find the facts nor the most important companies on the stock exchange or the REAL people who head them—the visible parties are the COVER people and attention-getters while the really important Elite go about their business thieving from all the rest of you.]

One exception is the fractured but fabled Bronfman clan, in toto the only rival to the Reichmanns. One branch of cousins—split between Charles and sister Phyllis of Montreal and U.S. citizen Edgar, who resides in New York—controls the Seagram Company, Ltd., the liquor-distilling giant that owns one quarter of Du Pont. Another group of relatives, headed by cousins Peter and Edward, oversees a completely separate, highly leveraged pyramid of real-estate and natural-resource assets folded into two conglomerates, Edper and Brascan. Together, the Bronfmans' net worth reaches \$8 billion.

One in 4 Canadians reads a newspaper owned by media mogul Kenneth Roy Thomson, who counts the flagship *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 34 other Canadian dailies and 12 weeklies among his 400 publications. Son of the legendary Lord Thomson of Fleet, who received one of Britain's last hereditary peerages, Kenneth has expanded into retailing with the purchase of the 350-year-old Hudson's Bay Company, which has proved a money loser. Other family interests are in oil, transportation and real estate. Thomson's net worth hovers around \$6 billion. [H: Can you believe those figures? Of course NOT. To hold all those assets—there would have to be more than the shown net worth. Also, when you are shown a "loser",

**NOW AVAILABLE**

**GAIALYTE**

**A DELICIOUS, HEALTHY BEVERAGE**

(See Page 54 for complete product information)

**2 LITERS: A CONCENTRATE**

((Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information and/or free Catalog))



it is NOT. More value can be gained by the losers absorbing the taxes than could be made by a "successful" operation in almost ALL instances. And—a good bankruptcy strategically placed can wipe out owed taxes!]

What started a century ago as the Weston family bread business has blossomed into one of Canada's biggest food processors and the country's leading grocery chain, Loblaw Companies, Ltd. These enterprises have made Toronto's Galen Weston a billionaire. Brother Garry lives in Great Britain, where the family's English holdings—among them Twinings Tea and gourmet grocers Fortnum & Mason—have also pushed him over the billion-dollar mark.

New Brunswick's mammoth refinery, the biggest in Canada, would never inspire dramas such as "Dynasty". But it, along with one quarter of the province's forests and most of its media outlets, have made Kenneth Colin Irving, 88, both a multibillionaire and the region's most important employer. His businesses account for 25 percent of New Brunswick's gross production. The autocratic Irving, largest landholder in Canada's Maritime Provinces, also owns 3,000 gas stations, the country's hugest shipyard, and fleets of barges and trucks. Some speculate he may be Canada's richest individual. But a recent tabulation in Canada's *Financial Post Moneywise Magazine* placed his current worth at under \$1 billion.

[END OF QUOTING]

Are the above mentioned people Evil? Oh readers, stop it. They are down-the-line members of a society that cannot even define itself. They are the ones who would offer "Communism" without contributing to the ones who "need" and would not allow taking from selves to give to others outside their clique. I am not here to JUDGE. I find it obvious that these MEN KNOW HOW TO MANIPULATE WHAT IS, ARE WILLING TO RISK, AND ARE SIMPLY SHREWD, CLEVER OPERATORS. THEY PROBABLY WORK WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND AND HAVE TURNED THOSE LAWS TO THEIR OWN BENEFIT. IF THE LAWS DON'T FIT, THEY BUY POLITICIANS WHO MAKE NEW ONES TO FIT THE CIRCUMSTANCE AT A PERSONAL LEVEL.

The Rothschilds and Rockefellers BECAME INCREDIBLY WEALTHY by always fitting into "Grandfathered" clauses of LAWS PASSED AFTER THEY WERE GAINING MASSIVELY AND OTHERS WERE SHUT OFF IN ACTIONS AS BEING "AGAINST THE (NEW) LAWS". If your actions are within the LAWS OF THE LAND and can pass within the LAWS OF GOD—you should do as well. It most certainly is not wrong to prosper—God gives you minds through which you CAN prosper. The evil comes from the conspiracies of those who make laws to benefit themselves to prevent you from flourishing while they gain it all. True "capitalism" that allows prospering in exchange for product or services is good. It is the abuse of this standard which is the destructive element.

INTEREST RATES

Let us look at what is happening with interest rates (usury). How destructive can it become? Totally! Let us just consider the desire to raise the interest rates to prime borrowers—can you just imagine the amount of money made JUST FROM THE \$6 BILLION LOAN TO MEXICO? HOW ABOUT TO ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, WHEN THAT BORROWING GETS UNDER WAY? You see, while you go UNDER—the Elite simply raise their rate of return and get you into deeper and deadlier circumstances while you have no choices or alternatives save to use their product—money! Orange County and the rest of your nation hasn't even begun the "borrowing" to bail out from this derivatives mess! It's called "sell your souls" and those of your fellow citizens.

But you might ask, "Won't this destroy a lot of banks, etc., as well?" Only the desired ones and, like the Savings & Loan debacle, the government troops move in and the high-level thugs in the institutions will get higher roles and more pay to stay while the government sorts. It happened in EVERY situation in the S&L circumstances. Then the end result is a NECESSITY to borrow from the Government Federal Reserve (which isn't) and which in actuality means the World Bankers—and they cash in on your dying breaths and will hold the foreclosure "getcha" over your heads forever—even following bankruptcy as the

debts will only be postponed until the counties, people, etc., get to making money again. Then, they collect from the new as well as go back and demand the old. No, citizens, YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO DISCHARGE THOSE DEBTS TOTALLY AND START FROM SCRATCH WITH YOUR OWN GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE—FOLLOWING A FORMAL DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. IN OTHER WORDS—TAKE BACK YOUR GOVERNMENTS—AND MOVE OUTSIDE THE CRIMINAL CENTER CALLED WASHINGTON D.C. The replacement of a lug nut or two will not repair or save the destroyed tire or wheel. The Rush Limbaughs of the media are just paid gatherers also—Mr. Limbaugh was paid over \$8 million dollars by the Republicans to make a show and tell of this past election. Now if you want the funny-man Limbaugh entangled in your lives—go right ahead and support him for, disaster of disasters, he is

talking about the Presidency! You had better pay attention. The press and media ARE STILL UNDER FULL CONTROL OF THE ONE WORLDERS—SO WHAT DOES THAT MAKE HIM? BEWARE! Laugh with him, yes, but pay attention to the TRUTH of what he projects. He is a Bush/Reagan touter—and they both are pretty bad dudes. Reagan was right to his ears, as is Bush, in Monarch Project, Skull and Bones and thus and so. You are only exchanging one set of One Worlders for another which may or may not be worse. However, it will be through these channels that these two major factions of criminals will begin to kill off each other in order to gain THE plum. You are stuck with the transition—good or bad—so please, get informed and stay clean and clear so that you can live to evolve from the destruction abounding. It certainly CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED.

In love and in LIGHT I take leave. Thank you.

**PHOENIX JOURNALS**

**MARCHING TO ZOG**

**TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG"**

**MARCHING TO ZOG!**

*If you believe that a semi-secret organization can be powerful enough to seize control of America and the World is a crazy figment of a mad-mind and a BAD JOKE—THINK AGAIN! ZOG is no myth; it is what has become "reality". DISRAELI: "The world is governed by very different personages, from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

( #79 )

"It is imperative that you be offered repeated true data of history, and insight again and again, to that which is confronting you. Will there be many Godly people making a journey HOME? Not if you don't awaken and take stock of the truth of your imprisonment—for you will actually turn away from that which was sent forth to attend you."—Hatonn

Some important topics discussed are:

- \*History Of Bolshevism
- \*Spelt Grain & Bread
- \*Behind Communism, The Persecution Myth
- \*The Jew In Europe (Many Were Expelled For Crimes)
- \*Russian Mock Nuclear Hit On U.S.
- \*Many U.S. Traitors Named
- \*Propaganda In The Movies

For ordering information please see Back Page.

"This JOURNAL will undoubtedly be controversial. I can only ask that you READ IT ALL, CAREFULLY, so that you do not miss the confirmations of the Truth within."—Hatonn

A few of the topics discussed are:

- \*Thoughts On Freedom
- \*Saint Germain's Role In The Signing of The Declaration of Independence
- \*A Tax Recovery SCAM
- \*Disarmament, Soviet Style
- \*Our Troublesome WHITE Community
- \*Encounter With Two KGB Agents
- \*Zionist Occupation Government's Tremendous Power & Control Of ALL Media
- \*ZOG: A CANCER That Has Infected Our Culture
- \*Midwest Floods Created By Man.
- \*"The Hidden Tyranny: The Issue That Dwarfs All Other Issues"—Interview with Harold Wallace Rosenthal

**TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG"**

ZOG—Zionist Occupation Government

*If you know not the players in the game-team which opposes that which you find to be "right" and "truth"—you cannot consider the winning of the match. It is unpleasant to realize self has been duped and made the fool—it takes MEN (generic term) OF GREATNESS to confront that which IS for what it IS and rise-up in strength to overcome and reclaim rightful ownership of property—be it physical or SPIRITUAL. How many MEN (generic term) OF GREATNESS MIGHT THERE BE?*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
( #80 ) A PHOENIX JOURNAL

# The Pipeline

By Michael Maholy

## PART XII

### DELTA DAWN ZONE III

After Barry Seal, Adams, Pena, and I landed at Florida's Opa-Locka Airport in a C.I.A.-owned Lear jet, we were told to go to the Southern Air Transport hangar for another briefing on the final drop phase of Operation Delta Dawn.

At the hangar were William Barr and two Israelis who were going to purchase a large amount of the drugs and have them flown by Southern Air to Chicago's O'Hare Airport. The Israelis were also interested in trading some weapons that were sitting on a freighter in Port Everglades, Florida near the Miami River. The weapons were used AK-47s from Angola; they were offered for a very reasonable price. This was Barr's deal—I had nothing to do with it.

I was interested in finishing Delta Dawn. I was provided with information on the location of the *Madrid* from our intel ops. At the time the information was given to me, the *Madrid* was still 300 miles from its final unloading zone in the Ten Thousand Islands.

They made contact with the two shrimp trawlers from Mobile, Alabama as soon as darkness fell. The drop took only a couple of hours and then the shrimpers headed back to Mobile, arriving the next morning at their docks.

From the Southern Air Transport hangar we got into a van which took us to Miami's Fountainbleau Hotel, where we had room reservations. We all ate dinner together, then Seal had to leave once again. The next morning Adams, Pena, and I would be leaving for Everglades City to meet Cecil Cameron and his fleet of shrimp boats.

Morning came soon. The warm, humid, tropical air that shrouded Miami hung heavy as we three got into the van that was sent to pick us up, compliments of Cameron and the Mr. Shrimp corporation. We headed west on the Tam-Miami Trail that slices through the mighty Everglades, arriving at Cecil Cameron's operation about 9:00 A.M.

Cameron's men and boats were all fueled and ready to be deployed by noon. Morale was strong among his crews. The *Madrid* was steaming to the last and final drop point; from there it would turn due west and go back to the Mexican port of Veracruz.

In all, eight shrimp trawlers would leave the Mr. Shrimp docks. Adams and Pena would hop a ride on the shrimp boat named the *Neptune* that would ferry the duo out to the *Madrid*, where they would carry a suitcase full of an undisclosed amount of cash, which would be given to the skipper of the *Madrid*; they would also ensure that all of the drugs were, in fact, unloaded. In the game of drug smuggling, everyone has to be watched constantly. I would stay back at the Mr. Shrimp warehouse where I would begin the unloading procedures that would start at midnight.

The waters of the Ten Thousand Islands are relatively shallow and since the *Madrid* would stray off the regular shipping lanes that were used by all freighters heading north to south, the ship would have to stay some distance offshore in deeper water, due to her size and how deep she was sitting in the water. The Florida Gulf Coast is much shallower than other parts of the Gulf.

From around 1300 hours I would contact the *Madrid*—in code, of course—every three hours. I would call at 3:00 P.M. (1500 hours), then 6:00 P.M. (1800 hours), then at 9:00 P.M. (2100 hours); the midnight call would be when the shrimpers would start to unload and when the two C.I.A. agents would board the *Madrid*.

That afternoon I had a chance to talk to Cameron. This fellow was a family man who had seen a lot of action in Vietnam in the '60s. He had worked with Adams before, doing evacuations of downed pilots for the C.I.A. and O.N.I. Like me, he was approached in the late 70s by one

of Bush's recruiters and offered large sums of money for his services as a covert operator for the C.I.A. He said he was chosen for many reasons, but mainly for his love of his work as a fisherman, which his father had taught him. To understand Cameron, one would have to actually see him in his environment—which he blended into so well that it was as if he were a piece of the woodwork.

I had a folder on Cameron back at my home office in Arkansas. He was a pilot, as well. Cameron was the type of man who would always do his best to honor any commitment he made. I liked Cameron. He had, it seemed, a whole bunch of children. We were at the warehouse which was down a gravel (or should I say "crushed seashell") road a short way from his home, which was on stilts. The children brought us some lunch that his wife made for us. The lunch consisted of shrimp—boiled and fried. His wife and one of the youngest girls joined us in a picnic.

After lunch, I broke out my maps and did some last minute logistics work. Cameron showed me where several sunken ships had met their final fate. He told me that some of these sunken wrecks held massive-sized black grouper, a highly-prized food fish, as well as many different varieties of snapper. He was wise in the ways of the sea. This I admired in him, but, like me and all the others, he was blinded and tempted by the lure of easy money. Money, the root of all evil!

It was about quarter past midnight when Adams made contact with me from the *Madrid*. He stated that operations were now under way and that he would contact us at 0300 hours. I confirmed and went back to a radio silence. All was well until about 0200, when I got a call from a U.S. Naval Air Traffic Controller at the Naval Base in Pensacola, Florida, some 700 miles to the northwest. I will not name this man for security reasons. However, I can tell you that Oliver North, himself, had gotten this man his job and rank at the base—through North's influence within the tightly-knit inner circle of military clergymen (sic) who make major decisions for defense planning and tactics. This man also worked with the D.E.A. and Customs, along with any U.S. Coast Guard ships that scanned the eastern Gulf waters.

He called me at the Mr. Shrimp warehouse and told me that a call had just come into the Pensacola Naval Air Station, and that during a routine air reconnaissance patrol, a large freighter was spotted some 22 miles off the major shipping lane and that it was being followed closely by four or five smaller vessels. It was suspected that the ship might be a mother ship, unloading drugs in the area. The call had come in 15 minutes before he called me. He also informed me that a U.S. Coast Guard cutter was dispatched from the naval base in Key West, Florida and would be at the location of the suspect ship in just two hours. This called for some fast changes in plan, as the cutter had indeed been ordered to investigate the scene and sweep the area. I did not know if the captain of the Coast Guard cutter would send a boarding party onto the *Madrid*; however, I did not rule this out.

I radioed the *Madrid* and told them of the events that had just taken place and asked what their situation was. They replied that there were two boats left to unload and that six had already started to head back to port. We were all now working against the clock. Time was running out fast for the remaining shrimp trawlers, as well as for the *Madrid*. The first shrimp boat that had been loaded was just 20 miles from home. It would take an hour for her to make it into port, but now, with the deployment of the Coast Guard cutter racing toward their checkpoint, we had to scatter the shrimp trawlers so that they would not be tracked to their home port.

We had devised a plan to deal with this turn of events—in fact, we had two back-up plans. The first plan was to dispatch the boats into six different areas, into a holding pattern, as if they were following their normal fishing maneuvers. The second and final plan—and one we all hoped would not be needed—was to dump the drugs into the sea. Over the years, the coastal waters of these mangrove swamps had seen their share of marijuana bales that had been aborted and dumped into the emerald green waters, only to wash up on the shores and be later found by some unsuspecting snook fisherman or even vacationers taking a morning stroll along the remote beaches.

The lead trawler was sent to the area known as Cape Sable. The second and third trawlers were diverted to the Oyster Keys area in a stretch of water called Florida Bay. The fourth and fifth boats were sent north toward Cape Romano, which was just south of Marco and Goodland, Florida, to an area called Gullivan Bay. The sixth boat was told to seek shelter at Shark Point.

I once again made radio contact with the *Madrid* to see what progress had been made over the past thirty minutes. I was informed by its skipper that the second to the last ship, the *Neptune* was already loaded and Adams and Pena were aboard her waiting for instructions. The last ship would be ready to leave in ten minutes.

I left instructions for the last ship and the *Neptune* to retreat to "Area 7", which was Highland Point, due north above the Ponce de Leon Bay area of the Ten Thousand Islands. The ships then would not make any transmissions until contacted by me. This was because of the many AWAC planes that patrolled the area. These planes had equipment that could pick up radio transmissions and pinpoint boat positions. We did not know if the Coast Guard cutter had requested any type of back-up support to track the fleeing suspect trawlers. In most cases this would be considered normal standard operational procedures. One thing we still had in our favor was that it was now in the predawn hours. This particular time, just an hour or two before dawn, is the darkest time of night, which would help the boats get away from the *Madrid* as far as they could before daylight.

At 0700 that morning the Coast Guard cutter radioed the *Madrid* requesting the skipper of the *Madrid* to prepare all of its cargo documents and to allow a boarding team of U.S. Naval inspectors to come aboard for an inspection, as they were suspected of drug smuggling. Meanwhile, two U.S. Naval reconnaissance planes were dispatched from Homestead, Florida to assist and support the cutter.

Once on board the captain of the *Madrid* surrendered the ship's logs and manifest over to the Naval Chief Inspector. A complete search of the *Madrid* proved uneventful. No drugs were found; however, the captain of the Coast Guard cutter still believed the ship was involved in smuggling activities. Under U.S. maritime laws, any ship suspected of smuggling in U.S. territorial waters, which is 16 nautical miles offshore, could be held for no longer than 30 minutes after a search had been completed. It was the *Madrid*'s lucky day. This ghost ship, employed for most of her life to haul poisons all over the globe, had once again escaped capture. After taking photos of each crew member and passport I.D. numbers, the ship was free to take leave.

There is also a standard questionnaire the Navy asks merchant vessels to complete, although it is not required by maritime law. The captain of the *Madrid* was an old salty sea dog. He knew better than to give the young Coast Guard captain the time of day.

Now Available From  
*New Gaia*

The "3 IN 1" Capsule:  
Grape Seed Extract  
Whole Leaf Aloe Vera  
Ester-C®  
60 CAPSULES \$18.00

Call (1-800-639-4242) today for ordering  
information and/or a free Catalog.

It was about 1000 hours that morning when I placed a call to William Barr at the Southern Air hangar in Miami. I informed him that the mission was not yet complete, as a result of the boarding of the *Madrid* during the previous night by U.S. Naval personnel. I also told him that the eight shrimp boats were in a holding pattern in different locations. I asked him to please advise North or Bush of the situation at hand and told him I would await further orders. Barr complied and acknowledged.

It was later in the evening, perhaps around dinner time that Barr called me back at the Mr. Shrimp warehouse where Cecil Cameron had his offices. Barr told me that he had made contact with North, who advised him that all eight boatloads of drugs were to head north to Tampa Bay and unload at the Mr. Shrimp processing plant. This would mean another day and night of taking the drugs 250 miles to the north. That meant I would now have to pick my ass up and travel to Tampa along with Cameron. We were told to come back to Opa-Locka Airport, where we would catch a chopper into Tampa.

When Cameron and I returned to Opa-Locka, Barr and another C.I.A. person were there waiting for us. This other agent, Tom Korwin, was from Chicago and would be flying with Cameron and me to oversee things and to act as an advisor. Barr called Korwin and me into an office and proceeded to tell me that the two Israelis that I had seen there the day before had traded all of the AK-47s that had come from Africa for several tons of the high grade marijuana; the guns were being shipped to Houston, Texas later that week and the drugs would be taken to Chicago. Korwin would go to Tampa and secure the loading onto a Southern Air Transport plane that would fly the drugs to O'Hare International Airport in Chicago.

On the flight to Tampa, I asked Korwin how long he had been with the C.I.A. and he told me around 11 years. He, as many others, commented on how young I looked, and I told him that it ran in the family. He then asked me what I knew about the weapons that were stolen in Algiers, Louisiana. I told him to speak to Adams about that crap. I said, "You do know that Adams and Pena will be in Tampa later tonight, don't you?" He said he knew that already and that he had met Adams once before in Langley at a meeting with North. He said it is common knowledge among certain personnel in the O.N.I, C.I.A, and N.S.A. that Adams is considered the best in the business—that he is considered a "cleaner". I just kind of agreed with him, as I knew Adams to be all of that, and from what I knew of his background, I certainly would not want to be talking about him behind his back.

Then Korwin mentioned to me that he was also a native of Chicago—only he came from the north side of that gigantic city. I kind of sensed it from the way he talked. The north side of Chicago is where the money is and all the fine kept homes and such. My coming from the south side of the city stuck out like a sore thumb. He told me, "Northwestern Law School, 1975, then on to Berkeley—criminal science; I just smiled and said, "South side, quit school, got married, O.N.I." He said, "I guess it's who you know, not what you know." I did not quite know how to take that, but he wasn't fooling me. He had been told how I got into the business and who was responsible for getting me as far as I had gotten. He just wanted me to say it; he wanted to make it look like he was the bright college boy and that he came from a family with a lot of money. But I was beyond all of that; he put his shoes and socks on the same way I did. He was doing dirty shit just as I was. The more Korwin kept talking, the more I saw through his phony ass. This spit-shine rich boy reminded me of the lawman Allen Swint from Arkansas, all mouth, nothing solid about him. Korwin looked like the typical F.B.I. agent or banker—compared to me, dressed in blue jeans, sneakers, a silk Jimmy Buffet-style shirt, complete with mangoes and colorful parrots. And, oh, yes, a pair of Naval Aviator sunglasses and the old Berretta 9 mm. underneath. And there I was 3000 feet in the air with a moron who thought he was God's little gift to the C.I.A., and all those tons of marijuana being smuggled below and old Mickey didn't even have a single joint! Well, I've seen worse times, I thought.

After we landed in Tampa, a ride took the three of us to the dockside warehouse of Mr. Shrimp in the bay area. From the office window, I could see in the distance the high "Sunshine Bridge" that spanned the large bay. The port was very busy with all types and sizes of ocean-going

vessels.

Mr. Shrimp sat off to the side of an obsolete animal-food processing plant. The plant processed the rough fish, or the very cheapest, most plentiful bounties of the sea, into cat food and fish oils. Even though I was told that the plant had been closed for over a year, the odor and stench was over-powering. Cameron said that this was good, because nobody would want the adjacent properties, just because of the smell.

In the office we met several people. But the man who was the Special Agent in charge, representing Bush and North was a man named Neil Kirkpatrick, a short, husky, semi-red-haired, freckled-faced Irishman. He seemed very business-oriented, but had a typical Irish sense of humor, with a lot of Irish pride and Catholic background.

Neil quickly welcomed us, and he told us that the brass from the D.C. area had pulled a fast one on him, as his warehouse was not really prepared for this to happen when the call came through. But he understood the complexity and seriousness of what was at stake here.

I asked him where the radios were and asked if they had made contact with the ships yet. He told me that he had not heard from any of the trawlers, but that the *Madrid* had sent a message in code, and that no one there knew the

Cameron told us that he needed to get a vasectomy so his wife wouldn't have any more children.

Kirkpatrick wanted to stay in Florida, smuggle anything he could make money at, and send large donations to his fatherland, Ireland, to support the I.R.A. movement. Little did I know at that time—the first time I ever met Kirkpatrick—that several years later and thousands of miles away, off of the coast of Newfoundland, in the frigid, desolate, turbulent waters of the North Atlantic, I would once again cross paths with him on yet another gigantic offshore oil rig—one which was involved with smuggling explosives and weapons to the I.R.A. army. But this is later in my life of crimes against the people of this nation. I am just remembering back, way back and trying to relate to you people just what takes place every day somewhere in the United States, and how the same people seem to pop up in unusual places.

As for me, I didn't know what I wanted back then. Nothing seemed to matter to me other than riding the extreme edge, making quick, easy cash, fueling my craving for drugs and alcohol and chasing rainbows. Yes, at one time, I was all of that, but deep down inside, my bones were trying to tell me to settle down, shift some gears, find a good woman, other than a wife-for-a-night. The others were talking and I was thinking about all the money that would be waiting for me in Little Rock for my part of Delta Dawn.

We left the bar/restaurant and returned to the Mr. Shrimp warehouse. We were back just a short thirty minutes when the first two of the shrimp trawlers passed under the Sunshine Bridge. In another hour, the two boats would be unloaded, refueled and headed back south to Cameron's hamlet down in the Everglades.

Each of the boats had a total of 5 tons each of high grade marijuana. Korwin was quick to load a semi-tractor truck with 4 tons, or close to 8500 pounds of pot, and start his shipping plan. I was quick to bust

open a bale, which was 50 pounds, and grab me a large, heavy handful and started rolling a big fat "key-waster". It was too long since I had smoked some potent weed.

Shortly after the boats started rounding Tampa Cape, everyone was busy unloading, counting, and such. The last boat to arrive was the *Neptune*. Adams and his younger attaché and highly seasick companion, Pena, were glad that no air support was ordered by the U.S. Coast Guard cutter.

Delta Dawn was soon coming to an end. It was one of the largest, if not THE largest drug smuggling operation I was ever involved with. It seemed I aged 5 years and sprouted many more gray hairs in a matter of a week or so. I was a lot of money ahead of the game, as well.

I caught a commercial flight back to Little Rock's Adams Field, grabbed my money, stopped at my favorite sporting goods store, and prepared for the long hunting season and Christmas that would soon be upon me.

Adams and Pena vanished; I would not see them until April of the following year. I did not see Cameron again until two years later—another story.

When I return, we will be back in the Ozark Mountains for some hunting, fishing, and more Arkansas corrupt politics. Remember, part of the hunt is the chase! Calling Mamma Bear and Baby Bear—dream my little ones—make a wish. Who knows—stranger things have happened! "10-4-RUBBER-DUCK"

/s/ Michael Maholy

**REMEMBER:** If you want to write to Michael Maholy, please address all letters and any U.S. Postal Money Orders without "CAPTAIN" in front of his name. This is just one of the games the prison is playing with Michael. Also, each letter must have your name and return address on the envelope.

**Michael Maholy**  
#19365-009  
P.M.B. 1000  
Tallahassee, FL 32311-3400

decoding process. I told him that this is where I would go to work and earn my pesos.

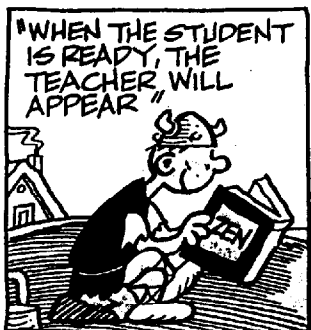
The message was short, but informative. It read, "TRANSACTION COMPLETE—NO AIR SUPPORT—U.S. VESSEL HEADING SOUTH—RATS SCATTERED." This was what we wanted to hear; now we firmly believed that our boys would come staggering in one by one within the day.

Meanwhile Korwin made several phone calls to people in Chicago, Miami, and Washington. There was another gentleman there from Southern Air Transport who would help transport the drugs to the airport—Tampa International—where they would be loaded onto a Southern Air Transport plane and flown to Chicago.

As usual, I was hungry. Since I was from an Irish family, Kirkpatrick said he knew of a nice Irish bar that served the best corned beef, cabbage and potatoes in the whole state of Florida. I quickly jumped at the offer. (By the way, Goldilocks up in the Northwest, do you indulge in Irish cuisine?) Anyway the four of us jumped in Kirkpatrick's car and went to eat.

The bar was a small, family restaurant-type setting with very good smells coming from its kitchen. For a midafternoon weekday the place was rather busy. We all ordered the corned beef and drinks, Irish beer—green beer, at that! Over the course of around two hours we all talked about several different things. Korwin mostly talked politics, and what his retirements plans were going to be.

Hagar the Horrible



By Dik Browne



# Recent Sky Activity Is Secret Technology In Action

12/28/94 #1 HATONN

## ALERT!

You are "there", chelas. Night before last you had "meteorites" which moved across the night sky and appeared to be the size of railway boxcars, at least. No, they were not meteorites! How can you tell? For one thing the color was sufficient to possibly be if the meteorite would be of mercury or other heavy metal makeup but there was no "substance" at all—only energy. How can you tell? Because of the "sparking showers" IN FRONT OF THE MOVING "OBJECT". IN THE ATMOSPHERE the trail and "sparks" would be orange-red in any instance as the particulate would reflect and glow from friction heat. THIS WAS NOT ANYTHING LIKE THAT. This is a testing of the HAARP program linked in with the already operative ELF grid. They are also tested in the daylight but are not often noticed.

Now what can happen with these cute balls of energy? Oh, you can pinpoint earthquakes exactly, like the one at Parkfield, Calif. (San Andreas Fault) with no pre- or aftershocks, or the one in Eureka, Calif. of 5.6 magnitude AND YOU CAN PICK UP MORE ENERGY OVER OCEANS AND BLAST A QUAKE OF NEARLY 8 IN JAPAN. These energy "balls" have been visible EVERY night in various locations since the weekend before Christmas with increasing size and strength with each upgrading. These are both terminalized, tracked and guided by the laser satellites called the "Death Ray Devices".

Why Japan? Because the Japanese "Big Boys" are not playing according to the rules of the Elite Banksters. By the way, these energy forms are not ALL originating from the U.S.A.!!! You have been invaded and it is NOT by space-alien.

What am "I" going to do?? NOT A THING—it is not "my" "toy". How long are you going to sleep? From the idiotic audience display at the *Donahue* show yesterday [see box to right] with guests from various state militias—I would guess the masses take whatever is thrown at them. The ones willing to prepare for emergencies will be fine—a bit radiated but fine. If you have your body frequency up to a level to meet the assault—you will be in good shape through the testing period. The "Death Ray" lasers are structured to probe "matter" and that means even at a cellular level. To get the point across I shall offer some writings which are being presented NOW to allow you to "sort of" be allowed to know that such "might be coming along sometime, somewhere". No, it's here NOW and in use NOW. The war is against you-the-people and THAT is why it is so hard to define the "enemy". The Elite Secret Government will announce that the Space-Based Laser is "nearly" ready to fly. Forget it, it is flying and IT WORKS VERY WELL INDEED. All those nice "off-shore" scientists from such as Montauk have been busy little kids. Moreover, the other beam devices have softened the populace up to the point of total oblivion.

## HOW DO THE FEDS DISGUISE THESE DEVICES?

What is being publicized today? Right today it is plastic bullets which fragment on impact with flesh. Well, they also offer non-lethal (so-called) criminal diversion tools such as flashbulbs that BLIND, bean-bag guns, sticky goo shot by goo-guns, nets, foams and other sticky material which is supposed to snag an attacker.

The *Wall Street Journal* offered: "Military researchers define nonlethality a tad more broadly than would a municipal cop. Last November, for example, Lawrence

Livermore physicist Edward Teller (father of the hydrogen bomb) argued that tiny NUCLEAR WEAPONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED PART OF THE NATION'S NON-LETHAL ARSENAL."

They also reported that the use of a government high-powered electromagnetic device against a single fleeing automobile "might stop EVERY car in one or two blocks and also stop every heart pacemaker as well." It is interesting to note that the device will also broil the driver of the vehicle. "The technology could be a bit hard on the driver and other drivers in the vicinity," says Donna J. Marts, an engineering specialist at Idaho National Engineering Laboratory. "You know, like that poor little potato you put in a microwave oven."

The 3-23-94 issue of the *Washington Post* reported that "The Pentagon and the Justice Department (Remember Reno?!) have agreed to share state-of-the-art military technology with civilian law enforcement agencies, including the United Nations peace keepers. "The plan aims to capitalize on a growing confluence of interest between the departments: With the Pentagon increasingly preoccupied by unconventional, post-Cold-War [H: U.N. World Army] missions, such as peacekeeping.... Justice Department officials see an opportunity to apply the fruits of Pentagon research [H: KGB RESEARCH] to AMERICAN URBAN BATTLEFIELDS."

It is a fact, readers, that the separation of military and local police authority has now been totally abandoned. You are already experiencing high levels of focused electromagnetic wave psycho-military and high-tech weapons of that nature. This includes electromagnetic pulse devices which will simulate and stimulate (cause) lightning strikes. High powered generators are available to destroy electronic circuits, as are electromagnetic devices that can disable an automobile or truck engine, and holographic projections to deceive an attacker.

You of the Western U.S. had one night, not long ago, of massively wide-spread power outages—which also included alternative energy producing devices such as diesel generators. It is there, ready—and they are using these technologies. At this moment much of the high atmosphere and electromagnetic nullifiers is being tested—BUT IT IS ALL THERE AND ALL IN PLACE.

One device offers a broad array of non-lethal weapons

including low-frequency infrasound generators powerful enough to trigger nausea or diarrhea in everyone in its path. This one doesn't kill; it just makes you wish it did.

There is also a device which pulses electromagnetic radiation and they have biological agents that eat crops.

Now, for you sleeping citizens of the good old U.S.A. with your Chevrolets, I suggest you pay attention right here: To help promote the U.N. global dictatorship, Soviet KGB scientists have recently been working at various U.S. advanced weapons facilities, such as Lawrence Livermore and Los Alamos Laboratories as well as at Sandia (AT&T owned). These are NOT outer-space spaced-out aliens, my friends. You may well finally begin to wish for the outer-space aliens to show up—especially us nice tall ones who look like your nordic races and not like little parasitic gray dogs-in-the-manger. Do we have some "little people"? Yes, and most of them are robotic in various degrees of thought capability. This is not of what I speak. You better watch out for those cute little glass-eyed scaly lizards that Gritz—along with half the U.F.O. Community—seems to know so well. Most of the projections of their presence or abduction capabilities are totally false—but the integrated brotherhood of little adopted DNA-spliced beings are all around you. They will, of course, show up first from the sky. However—watch out again—you have incredible holographic projection equipment and it is already tested and ready to produce armies or whatever will suppress you-the-people.

This information is not secret as such; it was all discussed at a conference on same. In fact, among the subjects covered at the conference were "Radio-Frequency Weapons, High Power Microwave Technology, Acoustic Technology (used to transmit subliminal voices into a victim's head) Voice Synthesis, and Application of extreme LOW FREQUENCY electromagnetic fields to non-lethal weapons. How can you check this out? Well, the Program Manager for the "non-lethal" weapons or "psychotronic" defense is from Los Alamos National Laboratory so you can probably write for his "agenda".

## ALIEN ABDUCTIONS

Now for your confirmation of my lack of false statements I would offer you readers this next: "The Federal

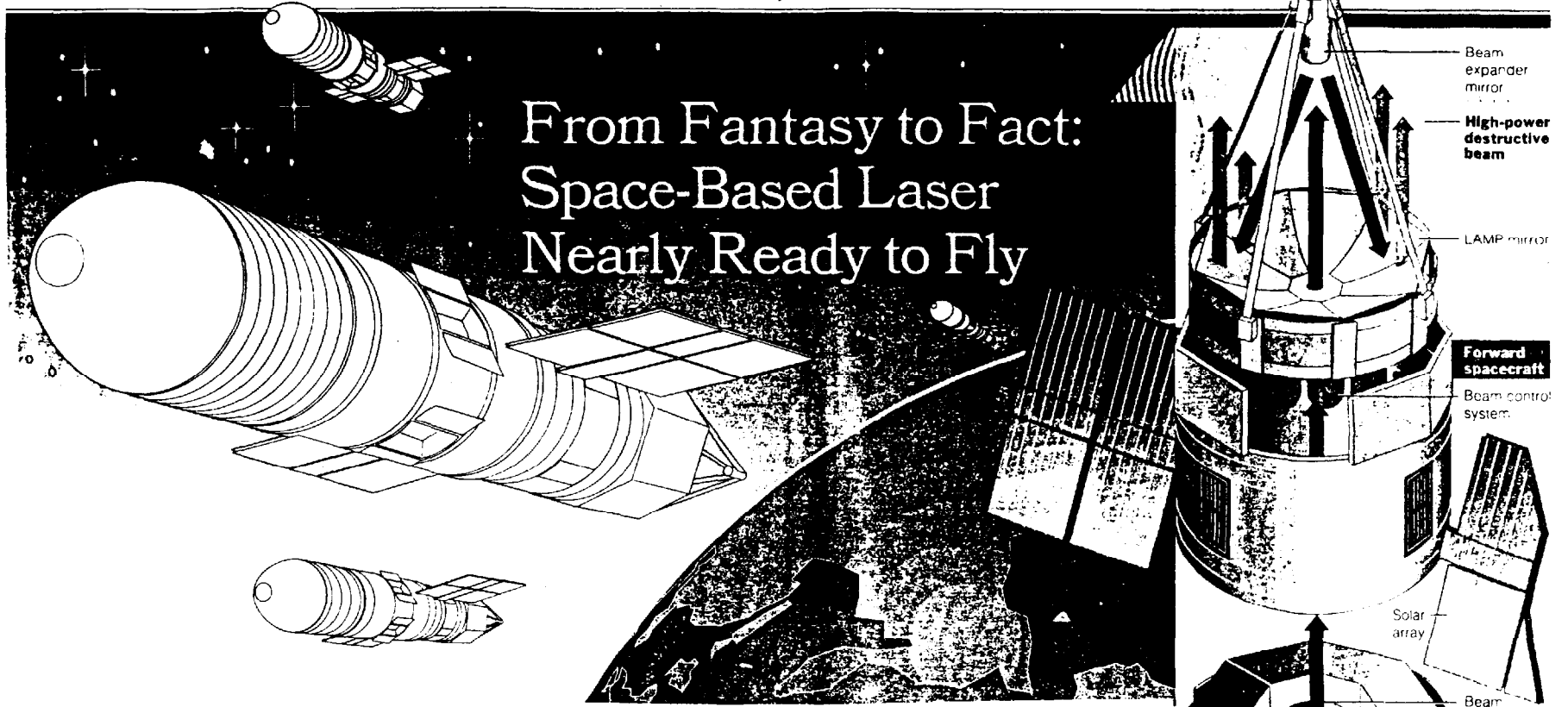
## Donahue Show Tries To Railroad Militias

1/2/95 RICK MARTIN

For those readers who were "lucky" enough to catch the 12/27/94 *Donahue* show featuring various Militias—including M.O.M., the Militia Of Montana—as the guests, a show which was "postponed" from the original airing date two weeks earlier and then slipped in at the last moment without any of the usual publicity, here are a few comments which you probably aren't aware of:

When inviting these guests, the Militia members were *specifically* asked not to wear normal suits, but rather, military khakis. The *Donahue* producers were very surprised to find out, at the last minute, that one of the most articulate Militia members was a Negro. The members of M.O.M. "forgot" their khakis and appeared wearing suits anyway. M.O.M. informs me that the show we saw had been edited, with questions and answers appearing not in their original sequence. Also, Donahue knew the location in the audience of "plants" who ridiculed the Militia members. He went right to them when questioning the guests. Interestingly enough, M.O.M.'s telephone number was NOT allowed to be given out on the show—but they still received an estimated 450-500 calls following the show, unanimously supporting their efforts. That means these callers had to pursue information, the local Sheriff, etc., to get M.O.M.'s number.

Many people commented that "Donahue made a fool of himself trying to make a fool of you." On this show, between breaks, they flashed on the screen a machine gun mounted on a tripod—totally unrelated to anything any of the Militia are doing. Moreover, they flashed on the screen, below the guests, the message: "Arming to fight the U.S. Government"—which is also not true. They are arming to fight enemies both foreign and domestic—not the Government per se.



## From Fantasy to Fact: Space-Based Laser Nearly Ready to Fly

Government has acquired enough high-tech psychotronic devices to zap the minds of targeted victims and if necessary even create the APPEARANCE OF UFO ABDUCTIONS AS AN EXPERIMENTAL METHOD TO CONCEAL A PROGRAM OF INJECTING TINY COMPUTER TRACKING-CHIPS INTO TARGETED SUBJECTS. Many of the non-lethal weapons projects, in which Col. John Alexander is involved, have the TECHNICAL CAPABILITY TO CREATE THE EFFECTS OF ARTIFICIAL UFO ABDUCTIONS, VIA HOLOGRAPHY AND ELECTROMAGNETIC MIND CONTROL TECHNIQUES." And NO, I don't know what this is going to do to Budd Hopkins' ongoing programs of deception.

### BUT WHO IS THIS ALEXANDER?

Oh, just one of the "good old boys" who first became known publicly through his December, 1980 *MILITARY REVIEW* article entitled: *The New MENTAL BATTLEFIELD*. That article clearly described the LETHAL NATURE of many of the so-called "NON-LETHAL" weapons that are NOW being targeted AGAINST you nice American civilians. Alexander stated:

"Psychotronics may be described as the interaction of mind and matter. The possibility for employment as weaponry has been explored. To be more specific, there are weapons systems that operate on the power of the mind and whose LETHAL CAPACITY HAS ALREADY BEEN DEMONSTRATED."

In describing Soviet development of psychotronic weapons, Alexander said: "The ability to... cause death can be transmitted over distance, thus inducing illness or death for no apparent reason." These "weapons would be able to induce illness or death at little or no risk to the operator. The psychotronic weapon would be silent and difficult to detect." Alexander then discussed the Soviet use of extremely low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic weapons against humans in the U.S. Embassy in Moscow. I further suggest you look into a book by Alexander and Janet Morris along with Richard Groller, titled *THE WARRIOR'S EDGE*. That particular book is not a comedy, readers; it discusses and describes the mind-zapping effects inside the United States that have been created by the Soviet "Tesla Magnifying ELF Woodpecker" transmitters. Indeed, Tesla went to the Russians when the Americans turned away from him. The facts were that the Parasites had already taken over the running of the U.S. and it

appeared to be a way to wake up his brothers remaining in the U.S. Didn't work, did it? Alexander has a long-standing association with Al Gore, Jr. (US Vice-President) and did, in fact, demonstrate this technology to goodly Mr. Gore.

### SECRET REVOLUTIONARY TECHNOLOGIES

Alexander let the secrets slip when he revealed the "secret revolutionary technologies" that are, in fact, now being UTILIZED by both the U.S. AND Russian governments: "...areas of great potential include superconductivity, genetic engineering, macroscopic weather engineering and Psychotronics."

Describing the horror created by Soviet psychotronic weapons, "designed to psychically influence others", Alexander stated: "Nikolai Kokolov, an ex-KGB agent, reported a case in which the spinal column of a human subject was fractured psychotronically from a distance." Alexander also described the effects of "entraining the brainwaves of two or more individuals". He stated: "The brain-wave oscillations of electronic potentials may act as a harmonic oscillator."

Check out some of this, readers, in *NEXUS* magazine, Oct-Nov, 1993 ("Psychic Warfare & Non-Lethal Weapons").

That magazine reports that Col. Alexander is involved in more than twenty separate projects at the Los Alamos Laboratories. And that is only ONE lab. Alexander has worked very closely with a Dr. C.B. Scott Jones who has also served as head of the ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION from where financing was in major part made available.

Cute little Janet Morris, like her namesake Janet Reno, describes so-called "non-lethal electromagnetic technologies" which are now IN USE IN AREAS WHERE ADVENTURISM, INSURGENCY, ETHNIC VIOLENCE, TERRORISM AND DOMESTIC CRIME are present. You know, places like WACO!! where you just lob in a bit of "non-lethal" gas and burn up the place and then claim the insiders committed suicide while KORESH WAS LIFTED OFF IN A HELICOPTER AT THE BACK ENTRANCE. WHY DO YOU THINK THE PRESS AND MEDIA WERE KEPT AT SUCH A DISTANCE? AND STILL THE "EVACUATION" ESCAPE WAS WITNESSED AND ACTUALLY PHOTOGRAPHED!

It is so "general" in nature now that several non-military-associated companies are working on these high-tech weapons, namely the VLF acoustic beam weapons,

and are also looking into methods of projecting high frequency acoustic bullets.

Very Low Frequency (VLF) sound (20-35 Hz), or low-frequency radio-frequency modulation can cause severe nausea, vomiting, and abdominal pains of great magnitude. Some of the VLF sound generators in certain frequency ranges WILL CAUSE DISRUPTION OF HUMAN ORGANS ACTIVITY and at high power levels can and will reduce masonry to rubble. THESE ARE THE FREQUENCIES USED MOST FREQUENTLY TO CREATE ARTIFICIAL EARTHQUAKES AND ARE BEING USED TODAY.

### APPROPRIATE TIMING

Always be alert when one of "their" papers presents something like the following to you. The report will tell you that such and such is NEARLY READY and thus and

John Pappas/The New York Times

so. No, it's ready, you are being prepared by the lies while they cover their assets and disregard anything happening in the moment.

However, instead of discussing this because it has been around so long and we have already thoroughly discussed it—we will just offer the article from *THE NEW YORK TIMES*, "SCIENCE TIMES", Tuesday, December 6, 1994.

[QUOTING:]

FROM FANTASY TO FACT:  
SPACE-BASED LASER  
NEARLY READY TO FLY

THE DEATH RAY THAT REFUSED TO DIE:  
by William J. Broad

The Alpha laser, after 15 years and \$1 billion in research, is nearly ready to be tested in space as a weapon for destroying enemy missiles. [H: What??? I thought the war was OVER!] It has been fired in tests at a sprawling site in California 11 times, [H: UmmmHummm] and the energy intensity of the concentrated light at its core routinely reaches levels that are several times the heat at the surface of the sun. The laser is now being tied to a system of big mirrors meant to focus and direct its beam so it could hit enemy missiles. [H: Surely they can't be talking about alien invaders, can they? I can hardly wait for the idiots to try that one!]

It's back. Adored by military contractors and lambasted by civilian skeptics, fired into the political stratosphere by President Ronald Reagan and dragged back to Earth by the Clinton Administration, "Star Wars" is prominent again as the newly empowered Republicans begin to push for deployment of a national system of antimissile defense and gird for ideological warfare with Democrats on the topic of placing arms in the heavens.

Surprisingly, this turn in the nation's 35-year, love-hate relationship with antimissile research finds the technology less speculative than before. For the first time, it is mature enough that one class of advanced weapons could be put into space relatively quickly [H: Sure was.], a fact that is likely to electrify this round of the antimissile debate.

The weapon is the chemical laser, which gets its energy from the combustion of fuels similar to those in rocket engines. Though much of its energy is lost as heat, significant amounts can be extracted by mirrors and resonant chambers, emerging as a concentrated beam of light that in theory can flash across space to zap speeding missiles thousands of miles away.

In particular, the new maturity centers on a chemical laser known as Alpha, which the Federal Government has quietly been developing for more than 15 years at a cost of about \$1 billion, IN A SECLUDED VALLEY NEAR SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, CALIF. [H: Yes, Remember our writings, very near the San Onofre nuclear power plant!] The sprawling test site for Alpha includes a 50-ft. high-tech chamber that mimics the vacuum of space.

Angelo M. Codevilla, a senior research fellow at the Hoover Institution at Stanford University in California and a former staffer on the Senate Intelligence Committee who helped get Alpha started in 1978, said the device was all but ready for deployment in orbit to defend the United States.

"Like it or hate it, this is real," said Mr. Codevilla, who would like to see a dozen or so laser battle stations circling the earth. "It's not theoretical. It's not some scientist fantasizing about X-ray lasers."

But critics deride the whole idea, saying a fleet of Alpha-type weapons in orbit would violate the Antiballistic Missile Treaty, which was signed in 1972 by the United States and the Soviet Union and bars the deployment of antimissile arms in space. The treaty allows the orbital testing of research lasers as long as they are too weak to shoot down long-range missiles. But critics say Alpha, even as a research tool, is so powerful it would fail this legal test and violate the treaty, thus probably touching off a political storm if testing were to advance into space.

[H: Better stop and discuss this for a minute. Now who would be the target? It has to be someone or some things which are "physical" in projection—so, it is NOT for the Intergalactic Command Fleet for it is well

KNOWN among those circles that WE ARE MOSTLY INVISIBLE AND CAN BE INVISIBLE OR NON-PHYSICAL ON AN INSTANT'S NOTICE. We have devices which can monitor such beams and things from launch site. So, it is for the land-locked entities, humans and manufactured CRAFT. Well, the Cosmospheres are physical and so are your little "stealth stars". I would guess, however, that this very well may mean that some of the Russians are NOT ON THE SIDE OF THE BOLSHEVIKS IN THE U.S.A. AND PARTS WEST! BY THE WAY—GOD WINS!]

And full blown battle stations, critics assert, are dubious since they would fail to protect the United States COMPLETELY.

"It's either too much or not enough," said John E. Pike, who is in charge of space policy for the Federation of American Scientists, a private group based in Washington. Ground-based interceptors are better for knocking out short-range missiles, he said, and space lasers, at best, would be leaky shields against a concerted attack by long-range missiles.

"Imperfect defenses are worthless," Mr. Pike added, because the destructiveness of a single nuclear blast is so great.

Right or wrong, good or bad, Alpha is unique in the antimissile world by virtue of its staying power and steady evolution. It got started before the 1983 "Star Wars" speech in which President Reagan called for work on a way of rendering enemy missiles "impotent and obsolete", and it survived the program's subsequent ups and downs.

In 1993, the Clinton Administration declared Star Wars dead, in a move that was largely symbolic. Some programs were cut back, but the antimissile research is still being funded at about \$3 billion a year, bringing its total cost for the decade to about \$35 billion.

[H: Let me point out another thing right here—you see, Clinton LIED TO YOU—AGAIN. I also want you to REMEMBER that when a thing is stated and then when OFFICIALLY DENIED—you KNOW things are really bad. Now that denials are being flung around about the North Korean incident (U.S. military helicopter downed 3 miles inside North Korean territory)—JUST WHO DO YOU THINK IS BEING TRUTHFUL?? You now have THE liar on record WITH AN OFFICIAL DENIAL OF ACTIVITIES. How bad do

you think the U.S. actions really WERE??? You can be sure it is not tiddle-de-winks being played over there.]

Alpha and allied programs, their budgets now tight, got enough money to keep evolving and growing through the rise and fall of a host of futuristic alternatives for space armaments like X-ray lasers, neutron particle beams and space-based kinetic kill vehicles. In short, Alpha is the death ray that refused to die. [H: Now you know that the other "kill" technologies didn't die either.]

"This program has survived lots and lots of turmoil because it has a very high potential payoff," said Daniel R. Wildt, an advanced systems manager at TRW Inc., Alpha's main contractor, in an interview.

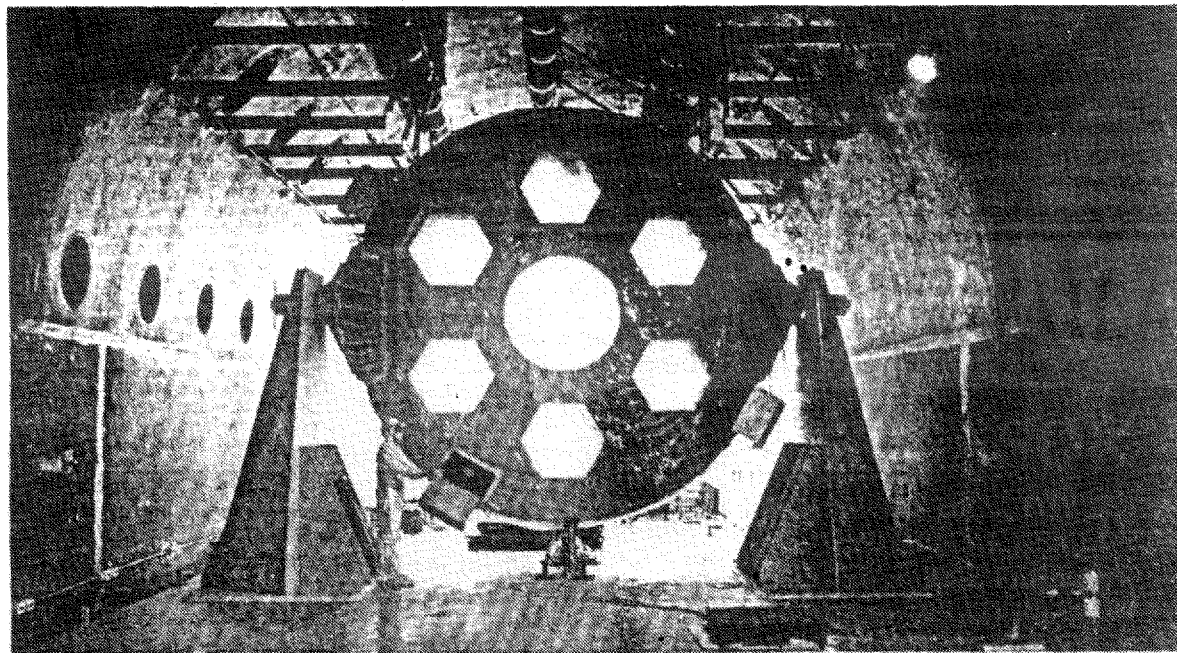
The principal allure of chemical lasers is that they require no electricity, drawing their power instead from simple chemical reactions. Alpha's lasing action is produced by the combustion of hydrogen and fluorine, a toxic, corrosive, yellowish gas that is the most reactive of the elements. To avoid handling problems, the fluorine is made instants before combustion in a precursor reaction of nitrogen trifluoride, deuterium and helium.

Alpha got a slow start as Congress fought over its fate and allowed only limited funding for design studies. Mr. Reagan's 1983 speech opened the budgetary floodgates, and contractors broke ground for the Alpha test site in 1984.

The first full-scale ground tests of the lightweight laser began under tight security in December 1987, when gas was released into the combustion chamber but not ignited. An accident delayed the first firing until April 1989. The explosive zap came after a tense two-day countdown that required synchronization among a maze of fuel tanks, pipes, pumps, valves and switches, similar in some respects to a Space-Shuttle countdown.

[H: THIS IS YOUR COUNTRY, CITIZENS; HOW MANY OF YOU KNOW ALL ABOUT THIS? WELL, LET ME WARN YOU—YOU HAVE SO MANY UNITED NATIONS TROOPS AND SOVIET KGB ELEMENTS AND AGENTS, WORKERS AND SCIENTISTS FROM THE BOLSHEVIK (ZIONIST JEWISH ELEMENT OF THE RUSSIAS) IN YOUR NATION THAT THIS CAN ONLY BE BAD NEWS FOR YOU CITIZENS WHO SIMPLY WANT PEACE. THE ENEMY NOW LIVES WITHIN YOUR BORDERS SO WHEN THE WARS ARE FOUGHT—THEY

## From Fantasy to Fact: Space-Based Laser Nearly Ready to Fly



Cross section of the beam-projecting optic segment of the alpha laser in TRW's test chamber, where conditions mimic the vacuum of space.



**WILL BE FOUGHT WITHIN YOUR BORDERS. IT IS THE ELITE SECRET GOVERNMENT, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE LITTLE ALIENS, OF ALL TYPES, WHO ARE YOUR ENEMY AND THE ENEMY OF THE ONES AGAINST WHOM THAT ELEMENT SEEKS SECRECY AND DEFENSE. IT IS TIME TO WAKE UP, AMERICANS—THESE TOYS ARE BEING USED AS WE WRITE AND YOU ARE GOING TO GET CAUGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS CONFRONTATION BETWEEN POWERFUL PLAYERS. NEVER MIND SPACE-CADETS—THESE ARE THE OLD BOYS OF SOLID PHYSICAL EXPRESSION!**

The laser's beam of concentrated light is designed to produce 2.2 million watts of energy, making it the nation's most powerful military laser, experts outside the Government say. Officially, the power of the beam is secret, with contractors saying only that it is hot enough to melt metal and that the energy intensity at the core of the laser is several times that of the surface of the sun.

To date, Alpha has been fired 11 times, most recently in August. [H: WRONG—TRY NIGHT BEFORE LAST!]

The main challenge with Alpha was to turn chemical-laser technology that had been proven on the ground into a device light enough to be launched into space. Thus, the laser is largely aluminum.

Among the laser's heavier components were its mirrors, which had ponderous systems of cooling water to prevent extreme heat from shattering them. One item developed over the past few years and tested during the August firing were coatings that make mirrors so reflective they need no cooling.

"What that means is immense weight savings," said Mr. Wildt. "It's a breakthrough." Lots of uncooled mirrors are now planned for Alpha and its affiliated systems.

Currently, the laser is being linked to a system of mirrors known as LAMP, for Large Advanced Mirror Program. Its biggest circular mirror is 13-feet in diameter and the LAMP apparatus is housed in a separate vacuum chamber at the San Juan Capistrano site. LAMP is to take the raw Alpha beam and simulate how it could be focused and directed across space to hit enemy missiles.

Dr. Grant A. Hosack, who is in charge of laser programs at TRW, said budget cuts would delay the first firing of the integrated system until 1997. And retrenchments forced the cancellation of plans to keep firing and testing Alpha in the interim.

"We've had to cut back on manpower, too," Dr. Hosack said. "We've got a lot of blood and guts in this. When we see the cuts so deep, it really hurts."

TRW officials said that if money were no impediment about five years would be needed to prepare a laser weapon for deployment in space. Power levels would have to rise to about 5 million to 10 million watts, private experts say. In theory, given the optic breakthrough as weight reductions, it would take one or two large rockets to loft a laser battle station into orbit.

Operating at a wavelength of 2.7 microns, which is in the infrared part of the electromagnetic spectrum and invisible to the human eye, an Alpha-type weapon would be effective only in space and would be able to penetrate into the Earth's atmosphere no deeper than five or six miles above the ground.

"We can't start fires," said Dr. Hosack. "We kill the missiles as soon as they penetrate the cloud tops."

Promising to speed this kind of work is the resurgence of the Republicans, who have vigorously backed Star Wars from the start. Moreover, the Republican "Contract With America", a manifesto developed by Representative Newt Gingrich of Georgia and signed by more than 300 Republican House candidates before the election landslide in November, explicitly CALLS FOR THE RAPID DEPLOYMENT OF ANTIMISSILE ARMS. [H: What do you suppose they know that you are not allowed to know—while they also prepare incarceration centers FOR YOU-THE-PEOPLE.??]

The National Security Restoration Act, one of the contract's ten proposals, says the Defense Department should "develop for deployment at the earliest possible date a cost-effective, operational anti-ballistic missile defense system to protect the U.S. against ballistic missile threats." Republicans have pledged to bring the bills up for a vote in the first 100 days of the new Congress, which starts in January.

The contract does not specify whether the defense should be based on the ground or in space, but analysts note that the Republicans have always tended to back space-based systems. And Star Wars advocates argue that only a space-based system would be "cost effective", as called for in the contract.

"There's not enough money in the budget for anything else," said Frank J. Gaffney Jr., a Pentagon official in the Reagan Administration who now directs the Center for Security Policy, a private Washington group.

Experts say a dozen or so space-based laser battle stations might cost \$50 billion or more.

Critics contend such huge expenditures are proliferating. Mr. Codevilla said, "It's best to defend ourselves as the technology allows. As de Gaulle used to say, 'The future lasts a long time.'"

Both foes and friends of space-lasers agree that such weapons run afoul of the Antiballistic Missile Treaty. Boosters of the treaty say it is a bulwark against a renewal of the nuclear arms race and should be preserved at all costs, while its detractors say it has outlived its usefulness.

"If I'm right," said Mr. Gaffney, the former Pentagon official, "we've got a problem that's not going to be resolved by arms-control agreements. We need to defend ourselves."

[END OF QUOTING]

**MAY GOD OF LIGHT BE WITH YOU—AND MAY YOU COME TO DESERVE THAT ALLOWANCE! THE WAR HAS BEGUN!**

I would ask you people who have shared with us, and written recently, be patient for a return. [Editor's note: The related information presentations beginning on pgs. 19 and 26 provide still more pieces of the hidden technology and secret ongoing war plan puzzles. Remember: our tax dollars at work, for whom?!] I am indeed grateful for one gift to my scribe which solves MANY problems. A group gathered together and got a beautiful new keyboard for Dharma. We needed two—and the other was already present. Each has different presentation and each uses a different position. We have to begin to use a keyboard on the basis of several days on one and several days on another to change "wear" position for Dharma's hands and wrists. This is beautiful! We can rotate the boards and allow the healing. We have managed incredibly well when considering the thousands of hours spent typing. We are TRULY GRATEFUL. We can start the rotation immediately so bear with us while the typing is adjusted to strange positioning and unfamiliar hand placement. I know that you ones are thoughtful but this was wonderful of each of you who were this thoughtful for MY NEEDS. I will be greatly inconvenienced if we have reason to stop our work and allow for healing. The problems are getting worse with full cramping of the hands. This will fix it—bless you. With other gifts which were offered, we can get any additional hook-up materials necessary. We already use alternative power source but the local planning commission is again legally trying to remove the fuel tank. Once on their list—never off it!

In appreciation and in appreciation on behalf of Dharma and E.J., I thank you beautiful and thoughtful compatriots. This will allow us to go on a few miles further. I am humbly grateful.

May we close this and take respite. Salu.

# PHOENIX JOURNAL

## SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD (#85)

"What we offer is indeed 'shock therapy for awakening citizens'. The assaults come so quickly now that we have not been writing regular columns but I note that you have abundance to digest....

"As you go through this JOURNAL you will note that you are not even nearly out of peril but incredible information is flowing and through the courts ones are at least making an effort to fight back. This is hopeless at present but when we can draw some unity into the 'attacks' through the Law Center and get some funding flowing with which to be able to attain legal help of the proper variety, we will make great strides."

—Hatonn

- Read about Gary Wean and his book *There's A Fish In The Courthouse* exposing gangsters, crooked judges and some other very famous people.
- Learn about VOTESCAM and how our votes are stolen.
- Discover more about the Anti-Defamation League, as you read about Eustace Mullins' law suits, and the harassment he has suffered for a LONG time.
- Learn about true "Christian" behavior.
- Find out about "Dr. John Coleman's" new book, *Diplomacy By Deception*.

## SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN DEAD WORLD

*Until you "KNOW" you cannot function in any kind of proper force. This volume contains some of the most incredibly disturbing information that will pass your eyes. What are YOU going to do about it? It requires your help. We are willing to continue the unfolding but YOU WILL HAVE TO ACT for we cannot do it FOR you. God will bless every effort, every step—if you but step forth and serve. Information in this volume is SHOCKING and runs from lawsuits filed by noted persons TO THE MOST INCREDIBLY HORRIFIC CHILD ABUSE RINGS IN THE WORLD. SATAN DOES HAVE DRUMMERS—THEY ARE AMONG YOU!*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

For ordering information please see Back-Page

**MAINTAIN HIGH STANDARDS!**

REMEMBER:

**CIVILIZATION  
CAN SURVIVE  
ONLY IF**

**AT LEAST SOME OF US  
REMAIN CIVILIZED.**



*Arthur  
Bullivant*

# Parasites, Pets And Other Ethical Matters

12/29/94 #1 HATONN

## PARASITES AND PETS

I am going to speak about something I witness taking place all over the readers' territories. Since we began to write about parasites within the bodies and how to cleanse selves and pets of them—we have a strange phenomenon taking place—especially among families with small children and babies.

What is happening is that beautiful and faithfully loyal pets are being relegated to separation from the family and children. They are being banished to the cold outdoors while the babes are now forced to NOT have the sharing of the most wondrous growth lessons of childhood—the faithful loyalty of pets and friends. What do you THINK you are doing? You think you are saving the child from parasites? No, you are taking your own inability to cope with TRUTH upon the hapless animals—usually dogs and cats. It is as easy or easier to rid the animals of parasites than anything because they have been recognized as being present for centuries. Now that you can rid selves of the parasites without so much as inconvenience—what are you really doing? You are showing your lack of humane compassion.

Mostly it is mothers who ACTUALLY do not wish to attend the pets, vacuum hair, brush and clean the pets and thus and so. Believe me, the problem of possible parasites IS NOT THE PROBLEM—IT IS SIMPLY AN EXCUSE FOR RIDDING SELVES OF THE ANNOYANCE OF PETS.

IT IS BETTER FOR A CHILD TO HAVE THE PARASITES WITHIN HIS BODY THAN TO BE DEPRIVED OF THE LOVING COMPANIONSHIP OF PETS. YOU WHO ARE REACTING IN THIS MANNER MUST STOP, PLEASE, AND THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU ARE DOING. GETTING RID OF PETS OR SENDING FORTH INTO THE LONELINESS OF AN OUTSIDE PEN, OR WORSE, IS SOUL WRENCHING. GOD SENT THESE BELOVED FRIENDS FOR YOUR PLEASURE AND COMPANIONSHIP. WHEN YOU TREAT THEM IN SUCH A MANNER OF CRUELTY—YOU ARE TEACHING YOUR CHILDREN TO BE CRUEL AND UN-LOVING!! PONDER IT AND CAREFULLY MAKE RECONSIDERATIONS.

## MISINTERPRETATIONS

Arguments continue to flow in with objections, especially during the holiday seasons, about Biblical accuracies. There are great objections to anyone stating that a given term may be incorrect. I do not argue—there is no merit in argument. I would, however, offer a thought from this day's news:

With the newly appointed Agriculture Secretary, Glickman, taking over the head of the nation's (U.S.) agricultural programs, what was said by the news people? "The new young Turks are taking over and will be faced with radical..." How do you think THAT statement will be deciphered from ancient writings 2000 years from now? It will be TRANSLATED as "Turkish young persons took over the United States Agricultural programs", AT THE VERY LEAST! JUST AS IN THE DAYS OF WRITING IN THE SO-CALLED ERA OF "JESUS"—"VIRGIN" MEANT "YOUNG WOMAN" AND NOTHING MORE! I just ask that you look at possibilities BEFORE raising questions which in turn make you appear silly and thoughtless.

I also noted a segment on Ruth Westheimer (the nice little Jewish Zionist sex-master who is NOT a doctor as she simply holds a "doctorate"—and I am not sure in what, other than possibly insanity and death suggestions) and her doll houses with which she plays to balance her past. This tiny little gray alien has done more to demoralize the

nation with sexual foolishness than any other one party around—if that is a good recognition in any sense of something which must be private and intimate to be of value at all. She and her pushers declare themselves to be THE authority? Of what? She pushes sodomy but suggests a cleansing enema prior to such acts. She suggested to a 20-year-old mother of six babies who was too tired to give her husband DAILY OR MORE OFTEN, sex to, guess what—GO FORTH AND SPEND TIME IN A MOTEL WITHOUT THE CHILDREN AND "REKINDLE" THE "SPARKS". She told the mother that she was LUCKY to have such an attentive husband! How is this going to appear 2000 years from now in the annals of history? What legacy are you leaving the children? You take away their pets because of parasites and give this kind of woman honors, peace prizes, and the award of the clans of phallic worshipers! THIS WOMAN ADVOCATES THE VERY ACTS WHICH ARE KNOWN TO SPREAD THE MOST DEADLY DISEASES—AND CALLS ONE WHO OBJECTS—A BIGOT AND ANTI-SEMITE.

You see, you don't even know what the terms really mean. What will the term anti-Semite mean in year 4000? It isn't even accurate in year 2000!! Do you see how the lies take over? AND YOU DEMAND THAT THEY BE ACCEPTED.

No, there is no argument from here on any of these perceptions. I offer the facts and that is my task—you do whatever you wish, believe whomever you wish and do that which you will. However, until you can begin to open your eyes to what is being done unto you—you will not have freedom and the state of your nation and living morals will rot and decay while you finally recognize the plight of your enslavement. You had better start thinking about these things and be wary of ones making great inroads in media stardom—with the controlled press and media. There is a reason one can get away with what, for instance, Rush Limbaugh can manage. To replace one criminal with a flag-waving criminal is no upgrading of your government—it simply delays the cleansing and reclamation. Aren't you weary of being made the fool?

## PRESS CODES OF ETHICS

It once was that the leading papers had some sort of a code which disallowed outright lies. The "tabloids" were the ones blamed for "yellow" or false tales. No longer, friends. The lies are presented over and over again—OUTRIGHT LIES AND FALSE STORIES—run right on the Pat Robertson Associated Press. Worse, the LAW (Judicial System) aids and abets the lies. There are attorneys who should be disbarred and jailed who are simply smiled at for their cute antics. God bless Gerry Spence for his attempt to make humans out of a few trial lawyers. These will be the ones who serve God and Country, and YOU someday, when rebuilding the judicial system into something worthy of the label. I would suggest that as you add lawyers to your staff of CLC you get a list of ones who have attended Spence's TLC courses. I would start today, as a matter of FACT.

While we are on the subject of media lies, attorney lies and such (usually presented one to the other), I want to repeat something here:

CONTACT IS NOT AN ANTI-GOVERNMENT PAPER AS STATED RECENTLY THROUGH THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND GEORGE ABBOTT, ATTORNEY! CONTACT IS A PRO-GOVERNMENT INFORMATION RESOURCE—IT IS ONLY AGAINST THE SECRET CORRUPT TREASONOUS GOVERNMENT PEOPLE WHO HAVE THIEVED FREEDOM AND "YOUR" GOVERNMENT STRUCTURE. THERE IS A VERY, VERY BIG DIFFERENCE! This is, of course, the same attorney who said he tried to have 12-1/2 foot ceilings in his offices

to "accommodate the tall aliens". Why would he do that? It appears he has need of such accommodations. Mr. Green is a close friend of this man and Green said that he receives from such aliens—therefore, it would appear that someone is hoodwinking the public. I am accused of representing myself as THE MESSIAH by this man and it is run in the international press. NEVER have I so much as suggested such a thing and Mrs. Green claims to write for THAT Messiah of whom we assume Mr. Abbott is speaking, and MR. GREEN claims to speak for and receive from "Hatonn". We must assume that these are simply different entities from any we recognize for they certainly do not fit our descriptions. By the way, George Green and George (Gyorgos [Greek]) Hatonn and George Abbott are NOT the same being—so I marvel at the lack of discernment. Could it be the gold these attorneys still seek to obtain? The GOLD was ordered by the court to be returned to the gifter—IN TEXAS with no attachment at all to either Green or the "Institute"—or more especially, the Ekkers. What is this? A drive to influence the JUDGES in Nevada? Will lies hold up? Who knows—they certainly will if not countered.

The more recent publication of lies (today) even states that a suit has been filed by John Schroeffer against the Institute—along with his wife Eleanor. Sorry about that, Abbott, but this lie is going to bite you. John is in divorce, the assets are TIED UP BY LEGAL ORDER and JOHN DEMANDS HIS ASSETS BE HELD AND PROTECTED. One step too many often is the end of such game playing. Mr. Horton ("the Constitutional Attorney" by *Wisconsin Report* legend) is tied to these statements. This man sits on the BOARD of a committee to restore the Constitution and allows for this kind of lying procedure? You are in trouble, America. Whoever are the energies referred to by these men are not of ME or MY COMPATRIOTS. Mr. Fort, who Abbott also claims as a "sue-or" came to Tehachapi and placed any funds because of, by and through GEORGE GREEN who was founder, program originator, claimed multimillionaire investor expert, major developer, Intelligence community alumni, Securities authority, Corporation authority and on and on. He still advertises himself in this manner on national radio. He took \$350,000 in gold coins intended for the Institute and buried them in his back yard in Nevada—after taking them there secretly. Would it not be more reasonable for Mr. Fort to sue Mr. Green for return of any funds loaned to Mr. Green's company program? Mr. Schroeffer has, in addition to other things, said that Mr. Green called a meeting to get the funds OUT of the Institute—TO PLACE THEM WITH GREEN PERSONALLY IN A NEW DEVELOPMENT VENTURE! Could this KNOWLEDGE be a reason Mr. Schroeffer was locked away in an Alzheimer Center "Prison", denied visitors and held for over a year? Is this not interesting? Now you tell US how this equates to any of the printings being released through Abbott and the "court reporter for the local legal sheet" and the articles appearing in nationwide papers. If Mr. Fort has funds due and owing, why is he suing Ekkers, who have nothing and have managed to save a damaged Institute—with the damage coming from the very founder, director and officer of that Institute—while Mr. Green has not only taken these gold assets AND in court says he is worth several millions of dollars otherwise. Mr. Fort came and participated because of Mr. Green and MR. GREEN IS THE ONE WITH THE FUNDS. IS THERE POSSIBLY SOMETHING WRONG HERE? I WOULD GUESS SO! Mr. Abbott has said that he depends on THIS CASE and one which is ongoing with some Italian involvement FOR HIS RETIREMENT. This should be really comforting to HIS CLIENTS FOR WHOM HE HAS ALREADY GLEANED THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS.

The publication also refers to the Institute, Ekkers or somebody, owning a "farm". This is to purposely present FALSE information and assumption. There is no group here and neither the Institute nor the Ekkers own anything—much the less a "farm". There is a research farm which has almost no livestock save a few chickens for eggs—and that corporation borrowed research funds. I think that this is gross misrepresentation which further damages innocent parties. I believe it is time to cause these false speakers to PRESENT DOCUMENTS WHICH THEY HAVE THUS FAR EVADED PRODUCING—STARTING WITH A DOCUMENTED ESCROW IN AN ACCOUNT OF OVER \$40,000 PAID TO MR. FORT FROM THE INSTITUTE—TO MR. ABBOTT. OR, HAS

THAT AMOUNT BEEN ABSORBED BY SUCH LEGAL COSTS AS PRESENTED IN FALSE INFORMATION SUCH AS THE LATEST LIES SHOWING UP IN THE NATIONAL PRESS?? HALF THAT AMOUNT WAS DEMANDED AND PAID BY THE INSTITUTE TO MR. ABBOTT THE DAY BEFORE HE LEFT FOR ITALY ON A TRIP. HE CLAIMS HE DID NOT CASH THE CHECKS BUT THEY ARE ENDORSED AND CASHED BY HIM. These things don't seem to be mentioned in Mr. Abbott's public announcements. Defamation is also claimed? Is TRUTH defamation?? Or is that a typical Parasitic attack to obscure FACTS? I think we all know, don't we?

I'm sorry, readers, I realize that you are bored with this garbage—but if you do not dispute the lies at every opportunity you are going to go down because this is exactly what the enemy wants you to do—either give up or shut up. These people obviously want the funds taken by Mr. Green for themselves in payments for legal services AS PROMISED BY MR. GREEN. THEY HAVE DONE NOTHING TO NEGATE THIS ASSUMPTION SAVE PUBLISH MORE GARBAGE AND PRESENT IT ONE-SIDED TO

THE COURT. I WONDER WHY OUR ATTORNEYS DON'T DO MORE TO OBJECT TO THIS TRASH?? ARE THEY SO FEARFUL OF A BAD SYSTEM AS TO NOT OFFICIALLY COUNTER? CAN NOT INSTITUTE ATTORNEYS GATHER TOGETHER AND GET THESE CASES SETTLED IN RIGHT ORDER SO THEY TOO CAN GET PAID RIGHTFULLY? AT THE VERY LEAST, RETURN OF LEGAL FEES TO COUNTER OUTRIGHT LIES AND FALSE SUITS SHOULD BE FORTHCOMING. You will either DEMAND justice and bring the spotlight of attention onto the corruption OR YOU WILL NEVER HAVE JUSTICE, only further deterioration of the system as a whole. America now has the worst judicial system IN THE ENTIRE WORLD!!! You petition for God's help in your plight while you allow the very laws of God to be totally usurped in such manner over and over again while continuing to say, "We have the best judicial system in the world"! NO, you have the WORST and MOST CORRUPT!

Let us break this here so as not to tire the scribe too much.

# PHOENIX JOURNAL

## IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

"...I shall protect my people, bring all information as it falls, and get our mission done—the word, the awakening to the best of our ability to those who desire same—and get a remnant into understanding, survival and 'through'!"  
—Hatonn

- Discover Hillary's Hellcats, the women of the New World Order (*Big Sister Is Watching You*).
- Find out if Hillary's law partner was murdered because he knew too much.
- Learn the answer to the question: Have you a soul?
- Discover the medical disaster of bacteria evolving into potential killers.
- Read about why **CarbraGaia** is a better product than shark cartilage and how it can help you.
- Understand that God is Light and you are the *thought* of God.
- Study the understandings of vibration, Light, the Mother/Father One, cycles, matter is not spirit, grace given of God, mercy, seeking and knowing the God within, and much more.
- Learn how Washington State Senator Jack Metcalf wants to restore to the U.S. Congress its power to create money.

# Soon Available From New Gaia

## \*\*\* PARASITE ALERT \*\*\*

The two books listed below are now available through *PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.*

The staff at *NEW GAIA PRODUCTS* are working diligently to make available their new anti-parasite products. It is anticipated that these products, as outlined in Dr. Clark's books, will be available in the very near future.

The importance of Dr. Clark's information is such that *PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.* has felt compelled to offer these works directly and immediately.

# (1) The Cure For All Cancers & (2) The Cure For HIV/AIDS

by Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D., N.D.

Remember, never believe Government until they officially deny something! They have denied a cure for both Cancer and AIDS. These two books not only offer important research about PARASITES and their relation to Cancer and HIV/AIDS, but also give simple cures and provide complete instructions. You may order either or both books from:

**PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.**

Post Office Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

1-800-800-5565

Canadians call: 1-805-822-9655

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

\$25.00 EACH, BOTH FOR \$45.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)

## IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

*You continue to desire to quibble and ponder, debate and argue—while the hour-glass has become empty. HOW is it that you expect to have KNOWLEDGE? Will it rub off on you or somehow all knowing will "hit you over the head in your sleep"? No, it will not—nor will the winged angels snatch you from your deliberate slumber and refusal to learn. You will choose your own journey—each one; each individual and each journey. HOWEVER, THE BIRD-TRIBES ARE BACK AND THE PHOENIX HAS RETURNED! SO BE IT.*



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#87

For ordering information please see Back-Page



**SUBSCRIBE  
TO CONTACT CALL  
1-800-800-5565**



# Criminal Benchwarming Judges?

## Keep Patriot Spotlight Blazing

12/29/94 #2 HATONN

### JUDGES OR CRIMINALS?

Again I defer to the wisdom and research of Eustace Mullins. I do not in any way suggest that the Judges of Nevada, or those involved in the cases above-mentioned [see near end of writing #1 on p. 13.], are either corrupt or do other than trying to make good decisions. The facts are that these judges involved in the local cases (above) are given LIES upon which to base decisions, so what else can they do than to rule on false evidence?? Further, there seems no way to get truth TO THE JUDGES.

These cases in point were set up to be jury trials and that was a DEMAND widely advertised by Mr. Green. Then the day prior to trial they dropped the demand so the hearing was before the judge with no jury—PER THEIR NEW DEMAND. Then, when the judge ruled to return the funds TO THE GIFTER, there came the cry of "false hearing" and "no jury fair trial" and on and on ad nauseam. The case resides now with no legal stay of execution of the court order but still no rightful action as the Supreme Court sits with a side-appeal. What is this?? How can cases continue to be dangled on LIES? Well, it isn't new, unfortunately—it has become the rule of the day.

I would reprint a document by Eustace Mullins called *JUDGES OR CRIMINALS?* It deals with Washington D.C. but it has become the typical format of injustice. When a patriot can rot away or be executed for reason of defense or patriotism speech while criminals are turned out onto the streets without even a slap on the hand and the courts and government continue with no regulation as to Law or *Constitution* reference—you are in TROUBLE.

[QUOTING:]

### JUDGES OR CRIMINALS?

by Eustace Mullins

[H: This is a reprint with full permission of the author, first offered in August 1994.]

Although many patriots have been given short shrift in American courts, few of them realize just how many of the misfits on the federal bench are thieves, drunkards, or mentally ill. A carefully researched book by Joseph Goulden, *THE BENCHWARMERS*, (Waybright and Talley, NYC, 1974) reveals some amazing inside stories on the ability of judges to warp and destroy American Christian civilization. For instance, we all know of the havoc created among the nation's criminal control systems by "bleeding heart" judges, who immediately turn rapists, killers and other thugs loose to prey upon the unarmed citizens, while handing out a thirty-five-year sentence to Howard Hunt on the charge that he knew about a burglary in which nothing was stolen.

Amazingly enough, Goulden traces the creation of this Thug's Paradise in America to two judges on the District of Columbia Appeals Court in Washington. [H: Hold in your hearts the knowledge that this was 20 years ago (almost a quarter of a century. How much further have they entrapped you by this date, 2 days short of 1995?) They are two Jews, Judge David Bazelon and Judge Charles Fahey. Like many Jews, Bazelon underwent extensive psychoanalysis, and he adopted this as the solution to all problems. Born in a Jewish ghetto in Chicago, he became a tax lawyer and contributed heavily to the Democratic Party. A close friend of Sen. Paul Douglas, he was appointed to the Appeals Court by Harry Truman, and American justice hasn't been the same since.

Bazelon soon revealed his belief that criminals should not be punished, but that they should be returned to society, where, with psychiatric "help" they would immediately become useful citizens. District attorneys found it almost impossible to get Judge Bazelon to send a robber, a rapist or a killer to jail. Judge Bazelon also dismissed many carefully prepared cases on the grounds that the criminals' "rights" had in some technical manner been infringed upon.

Another Jew on the D.C. Appeals bench, Judge Charles Fahey, enthusiastically adopted Bazelon's theories about "mental health" and soon they were freeing dangerous criminals on the flimsiest technicalities. The result was that Washington became the most dangerous city in America to walk in after dark. As the years went by, and Bazelon continued his "mental health" campaign, Washington became almost as dangerous by day, as the criminals realized that with a patron saint of thugs like Bazelon, they did not have to commit their crimes under the cover of darkness. It was the Supreme Court which really turned Washington into a black capital, with the infamous decree outlawing contracts with racial covenants. The result was that the Whites had to flee to the suburbs, as Jewish speculators blockbusted one area after another.

Goulden's [H: This is a good example for stating, right now, that "Jewish" is not what it appears to be because the author of that book, Goulden, is also a person of "Hebrew" lineage and thus thinks himself to be a "jew". Do you see how ones within the very network are CAUGHT IN THE TRAP LAID FORTH BY THE DECEIVERS?] book tells the story of how Abe Marovitz became a federal judge in Chicago. Colonel Jake Arvey, the Jewish political boss of Chicago, took Abe, who was then a sergeant, to the officers' club in Manila during World War II. The other officers promptly threw Abe out. After the war, Abe became the mouthpiece for the top hoods in the Chicago area, including triggermen of the Al Capone gang. Jake asked him how he could make it up to him for the unfortunate episode in Manila, and Abe answered: "Make me a Federal judge."

Marovitz tells the story on himself that when a routine investigation was made concerning his appointment, a chum called him up and said: "Judge, the Gees have been around askin' questions. I didn't tell them nuttin'." Another Chicago judge, William Campbell, amassed a twenty million dollar fortune in real estate while on the bench, although his only income was his judge's salary, beginning at \$8,000 and rising to \$22,500. Campbell became a federal judge as a result of his friendship with Bishop Shiel of Chicago, who was such a fanatical Zionist that most area Catholics called him "Rabbi" Shiel. He spent much of his time at Jewish functions, dedicating a new synagogue or raising money for the United Jewish Appeal. As a result, he became Col. Jake Arvey's right-hand man in political wheeling and dealing. Judge Campbell fitted into the picture, hence the twenty million dollars in real estate that he was allowed to amass.

Goulden has some interesting background on the "Hero of the Watergate Trials", the "firm, courageous" Judge Sirica. Goulden reveals that Sirica was a law school dropout who operated a newsstand for a year at 9th and D Streets in Washington. An article in the *Washingtonian* magazine called him unfit for the bench and cited "his careless legal errors, his short temper, his inattentiveness to court proceedings, his misguided view of the purpose of judicial power, his lack of compassion for his fellow human beings." These qualities came to the nation's attention during the Watergate Trials, in which Sirica apparently was used as a tool to prepare the way for Nelson Rockefeller's assumption of the Presidency, as it was

impossible for Rockefeller to ever be elected, as after he took the wife of the employee of the Rockefeller Foundation, had a child by her, and finally married her, the victim of his ruthless passions bearing the curious name of "Happy".

After reading Goulden's book one begins to understand why free-born American citizens have to cringe and grovel before the Supermen on the bench, nearly all of whom have been personally approved for their offices by the Anti-Defamation League for their support of Zionism. A Christian approaches these wielders of power as a slave approaches King Herod, for the guarantees of the *Constitution* mean nothing to the arrogant "benchwarmers", many of whom, as Goulden tells us, are deranged alcoholics on the take. The corruption of the judiciary is not as widely known as the corruption of the Executive and the Legislative branches of government, but the sad fact is the delicate system of checks and balances set up by the Founding Fathers to AVOID TYRANNY has been CORRUPTED by the Jew.

[END OF QUOTING]

### CAN THE ABOVE BE TRUTH?

Well, if ANY of you have had encounters within the judicial system I cannot imagine that you didn't notice interesting activities—not the least of which is the incredible periods of time it takes to do anything—while the fees mount by compounding amounts. To simply "end" a case is never in point—it is the continuing of a case until all parties are totally stripped bare that is uppermost for the system. It is a dominant joke—but one, like in the "funny" politicians—WHICH IS ACTUALLY DEVASTATING AND NOT AT ALL "FUNNY".

You will note that even in the outstandingly public case of one O.J. Simpson, the crime is all but forgotten.

### MORE READING

by Eustace Mullins

*The Curse Of Canaan*  
A Demonology of History  
(COC) \$15.00, 242 pages

*Murder By Injection*  
The Story of the Medical Conspiracy  
Against America (MBI) \$15.00, 361 pages

*Rape Of Justice*  
America's Tribunals Exposed  
(ROJ) \$18.00, 535 pages

*The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve*  
(SFR) \$15.00, 201 pages

*The World Order*  
Our Secret Rulers  
(TWO) \$15.00, 297 pages

To order Eustace Mullins' superb books,  
please write to:

Ezra Pound Institute Of Civilization  
P.O. Box 1105  
Staunton, VA 24402.  
(for shipping and handling, add 10%)

The facts are that no other "suspects" are even being considered—when it is impossible that O.J. could have done both murders—if, in fact, he was even remotely involved. Millions and millions of dollars have already been exchanged—and you are no closer to a "case" than the day of the kosherized murders. The FACTS no longer have any meaning or connection to that which is ongoing.

We can even go back and speak of the local cases as presented through George Abbott regarding our own KNOWN factual information. In reference to his LIES, it is KNOWN and documented that he has been disciplined by the Bar Association AND Judges for behavior damaging his clients—through the overabundant use of alcohol—the man is a known and recognized alcoholic. Is this good or bad for him? Well, I would suppose he can claim he was not in good mind control when he wrote these things which are not true. However, the fact remains that one of his claims to FAME is his ability as a JOURNALIST (recognized) to use the press for his purposes. He brags about this asset! So just WHO is deceived and made the fool? The public—YOU-THE-PEOPLE. You who will have seen "only" the A.P. release will note a remarkable omission of Mr. Abbott's name from the national press—while it was fully mentioned and he was NAMED by the original writer of the story in Nevada. THIS IS MANIPULATION IN ITS WORST, BUT TYPICAL, FORM. To believe that Mr. Fort has \$40,000 sitting in Mr. Abbott's bank account is somehow a bit doubtful perhaps? Is THIS defamation and is CONTACT (the only place where this will be printed), with only some 1300 subscribers, a REAL THREAT to these honored attorneys in this instance?

We offer only TRUTH—the Associated Press is now set up as a printer of TOTALLY FALSE INFORMATION. WHICH SHOULD BE MORE RESPONSIBLE—THE ONE WHO SERVES THE INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC OR A "NOTHING" PAPER WHO REACHES ONLY A HANDFUL OF SUBSCRIBERS?? I am truly impressed that these people in opposition are such detailed readers of CONTACT—THOUGH NONE OF THEM ARE SUBSCRIBERS! THAT SHOULD TELL TRUTH MORE THAN ANY OTHER FACT. In addition they take information from their own "compiled lies", non-related depositions of various non-related cases, and print them as if they somehow prove THEIR case. How can this be? One or a dozen lies do not a single truth make. To use a lie to prove a lie only compounds the lie and MAKES THE JUDGES APPEAR THE FOOLS. These judges in this instance ARE NOT THE FOOLS—BUT THEY ARE THE ONES WHO END UP APPEARING THE FOOLS. EVEN THE ADJUSTED LAWS OF THE LAND DO NOT SHELTER THIS KIND OF NON-JUSTICE. Instead of protecting such as George Abbott, one would think the attorneys themselves would drum such ridiculous clowns from their midst. These kinds of actions by "their own" are ludicrous—is there no honor left at all??

Do we blame everything on being "Jews"? NO! This particular man is constantly bragging about his association with major politicians and his positions in major political committees, etc. In so many instances, the very self-named "Jews" get a bad rap which is about as bad as you can get under all circumstances.

**Where To Write:**



Governor Jim Guy Tucker  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201  
(501) 682-2345  
FAX 501-682-1382

Richard Snell SK897  
2501 State Farm Road  
Tucker, AR 72168-9503

Mrs. Mary Snell  
Box 6708  
Texarkana, TX 75505-6708

HONORS!!

In reference to the last statement above I will use an excellent example of exactly what I mean:

[QUOTING:]

THE GROSSACK ORGANIZATION  
PRODUCERS OF:  
CONSTITUTIONAL BUSINESS WITH  
DAVID GROSSACK

62 Central Avenue  
Hull, Massachusetts 02045  
United States of America  
Tel: (617) 925-5253  
FAX: (617) 925-3906

Mr. Ken Vardon APFN  
3230 E. Flamingo Rd., #352  
Las Vegas, NV 89121

Dear Ken:

Enclosed you will find a number of items of interest:

1. Releases concerning my forthcoming Shortwave Program.
2. Essay on Citizen's Arrest (why not fax it);
3. Brochures on my new newsletter plus order forms, please fax, I could use publicity to get this going and would appreciate help.

Your mailing is way off on Zionism!

The Zionist movement is deeply divided. It includes about one half socialist and internationalists, but the other half is deeply religious people, many conservatives and ordinary Jews without power, such as myself. [H: How I honor this man. He recognizes the problem but has no idea as to even "what" to call himself. You see what has happened—the VERY PEOPLE SUCKED INTO THE FRAY do not know differences and remain the worst of the abused and are first sacrificed on the liar's altars.]

Zionism is not a power grab involving the CFR, UN or Federal Reserve Bank.

Such allegations are false and malicious. Although a tiny number of wealthy liberals might be active in Zionist affairs as well as internationalist causes to further an agenda separate from the Zionist movement, i.e. commercial interests or liberal causes.

Attacking Zionism as a globalist conspiracy only defames innocent people and detracts from defending the U.S. Constitution from its real enemies in Washington.

Faithfully, David C. Grossack

[END OF QUOTING]

If Mr. Grossack would be kind enough to tell us exactly WHAT TO CALL THESE PRETENDERS WE WOULD BE SO VERY HAPPY TO PUBLISH IT TO THE FOUR WINDS!! I do not know to what information Mr. Grossack may be referring as we are NOT APFN and the FAX came directly from Sons/Daughters of Liberty to this desk.

I also honor the APFN/KLV motto: "I am only a messenger. For me a soul is a soul and every soul is my harbor. APFN is a forum!! You are the answer... Thank you for sharing. Let my home be my kingdom."

Now I would like to offer a bit of Mr. David C. Grossack's (Esquire; a title of nobility) writing. There is a statement to use the material but there is also a Common Law Copyright with all rights reserved so it will be very brief.

It reads in only a brief part:

[QUOTING:]

CITIZEN'S ARREST

Not long ago (no date given) the politically correct Boston Globe noticed a "shocking" new trend. It seems as if some citizens of Massachusetts were so fed up with crime that they have begun to intervene in petty street crime afflicting the streets of our cities. Thieves and pickpockets in Massachusetts should exercise caution in where and how they ply their craft as the chances that vigilantes will pummel them and drag them to the nearest peace officer are definitely on an upswing. While the Globe is shocked at this healthy trend, students of the law should note that both a statutory and common law basis for

a certain degree of "vigilante behavior" is well founded. Indeed, in an era of lawlessness it is important that readers be advised as to their lawful right to protect their communities, loved ones and themselves by making lawful citizens' arrests. The purpose of this essay is to simply explain the law and the historical context of the citizen's arrest.

First, what is an arrest?

We can thank Black's Law Dictionary for a good definition: "The apprehending or detaining of a person in order to be forthcoming to answer an alleged or suspected crime." See Ex Parte Sherwood, (29 Tex. App. 334, 15 S.W. 812).

Historically, in Anglo Saxon law in medieval England citizen's arrests were an important part of community law enforcement. Sheriffs encouraged and relied upon active participation by able bodied persons in the towns and villages of their jurisprudence. From this legacy originated the concept of the posse comitatus which is a part of the United States legal tradition as well as the English. In medieval England, the right of private persons to make arrests was virtually identical to the right of a sheriff and constable to do so. (See Inbau and Thompson, Criminal Procedure, The Foundation Press, Mineola, NY 1974.

[END OF QUOTING]

I ask that if you want the remainder of this document you contact Mr. Grossack personally as I do not wish to take liberties with his document. It is excellent and only a couple of pages in length. I have no further comment other than to suggest that YOU-THE-PEOPLE have more power and authority than you might suspect. Col. Bo Gritz was able to STOP the horrendous bloodbath about to continue in Idaho in the Weaver case by assuming HIS AUTHORITY AS A CITIZEN WITH RIGHTS OF CITIZEN ARREST. You must not overlook what tools you DO HAVE REMAINING to you. JUST DO NOT BREAK THE LAWS IN YOUR EAGERNESS TO SERVE "YOUR WAY".

ANOTHER "SAMPLE" LETTER TO THE  
GOVERNOR OF ARKANSAS  
RE: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL

[QUOTING:]

To: Governor Jim Guy Tucker Dec. 28, 1994  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

I am submitting this letter to you and many others throughout the nation. I am contacting you concerning a Mr. Richard Wayne Snell. The issues in this letter must be addressed, lest you become party to a murder of an innocent man.

1. It appears that this man may well have been set up, by our world renown President, Mr. Bill Clinton. The corruption surrounding Clinton's terms as Governor of your State is slowly coming to light. If Mr. Snell can shed any true light on this, this alone must be sufficient to warrant a stay of execution.

2. If as it has been told, Mr. Snell was backed into a corner by a loose cannon Officer of the Law, then he had and has every right to defend himself.

3. I stand for the death penalty, however there appear to be many mitigating circumstances surrounding this case not to mention the cover ups that are starting to come to light.

4. I submit that this entire matter should be thoroughly reviewed by people totally un-connected to the case and un-connected to anyone in the State or people in the White House. We still have honest people in Law enforcement, if they are allowed to do their job, the right way, without pressure from above.

5. I submit that there are drugs that may be administered, that will exact the truth, without any question, if this option is approved by Mr. Snell, then all surrounding the case should be asked to undergo the same treatment. This may be somewhat out of the ordinary, however, so is this case and the surrounding players.

6. I do not know you, nor you I. I have no idea whether or not you are Democrat, Republican, Independent, white, black, or whatever else you might care to think. Nor does it matter one single bit. What matters at this time, is that at this moment you hold a life in the palm of your hand.

You may allow it to be taken and aid in the covering up of information, and murder of a perhaps innocent man, or

you may stay it and order a full independent investigation. The choice is yours and it is not an easy one, for on one hand you have people across the United States, looking at this case now, and on the other hand you undoubtedly have people above you pushing to have it done with.

I can offer little to ease your position, outside of the following:

A. If you must err, do so on the side of the right side.

B. Once a life is taken it cannot be returned, just as a bullet once launched will not return.

C. If you do not stay this and later evidence unfolds which proves that Mr. Snell has been set up, and you were told of this, then you become a party to a murder. I would have to testify that I had informed you of the possibilities in this case at the very least.

D. Evidence has a nasty habit of turning up that proves the truth to any reasonable man, though those who do the deeds think it gone. I have seen it many times and I am certain that I will see it again.

Mr. Tucker, I would hope and pray that you have the decency to do what is right in this case and at least order a stay of execution, pending a full review of all charges, allegations and personnel involved.

A copy of this letter is going forward to the Head of the FBI, perhaps someone of quality there will have the courage necessary to launch an immediate investigation of this entire affair, as it does deal with the "President" now.

Sincerely,

Z.D.

Lahaina, HI

CC: Governor Tucker: Voice 501-682-2345,

FAX 501-682-1382

Louis Freeh, FBI, FAX 202-324-6856

ALL AMERICAN PATRIOTS, VIA FAX AND INTERNET

ALL ELECTED CONGRESS PERSONNEL

[END OF QUOTING]

[More information and other letters to the Governor are part of a writing beginning on p. 24.]

I have an additional observation and request. Find Mr. Rush Limbaugh's mailing information and SWAMP HIM WITH THESE LETTERS—LET US WIN THIS ROUND—A MAN'S LIFE IS IN THE BALANCE! [See box.]

**Rush Limbaugh**  
c/o: **Unitel Studios**  
**515 W. 57th Street**  
**New York, NY 10019**  
**(800) 282-2882**  
**(900) 844-RUSH**

If law and *Constitutional* ORDER are to be restored to your nation and to your citizens—YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO DO IT AND IT CAN STILL BE DONE WITH THE PEN AND THE BALLOT—BUT YOU MUST TAKE CONTROL!

Dharma, I believe we will simply have to isolate ourselves so that we can get the next information to the readers. The many interruptions take precedence because of the urgent nature of such as Mr. Snell. However, you are down to the wire with happenings which have long been predicted, photographed and are validly documented.

For instance, on March 24, 1990 more than 28 million viewers witnessed a documentary regarding the AREA 51 activities along with biogenetic laboratories located just outside of Dulce, New Mexico (about 95 miles northwest of Los Alamos). This is not just suggestion—this is proof of involvement with the Mystery Diseases in New Mexico within the past two years! It is also related to the now becoming common, flesh eating bacteria/virus. Readers can deny no longer the truth and when considering the lies—the mind-control programs MUST be faced.

Readers, it is absolutely necessary for the safety of Norio F. Hayakawa who WAS the Director, Civilian Intelligence Network, to get this man into security. We are going to publish some of his work in the hopes that the blanket of KNOWLEDGE will offer some protection for him. He will know, in addition to information we will share, about the incidents in Switzerland with Billy Meier for there will be association through Nippon Television. This man is in grave danger.

Thank you for your attention. Salu

# Clinton Releases Funds for New Cops

## Chief Sworn In To Oversee New Police Hires

By Harry F. Rosenthal

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

WASHINGTON — President Clinton announced the release of \$327 million Monday for nearly 4,700 new police officers in cities and counties nationwide. And he named a new "top cop" to oversee the government's effort to put 100,000 more police on the beat.

"We have now put about 10,000 of our 100,000 police officers in process to be on the street and we're going to keep going until it's all done," the president said at a Justice Department ceremony.

Attorney General Janet Reno swore in Joseph E. Brann, chief of police in Hayward, Calif., to direct the administration's police-hiring program. Brann's wife and children held the Bible for the oath.

Reno referred to critics of the \$30 billion crime law, passed in August, who said the number of police to be put on the streets would be nowhere near what the administration promised.

"Today we answer those critics, not with talk, but with action," she said.

The administration released a list of 631 cities and counties that have been given the go-ahead to begin hiring up to 4,688 new officers while their grant petitions are pending.

The list is headed by Chicago, which will get 321 more police at a cost of \$24 million. Philadelphia will get 153 and Detroit nearly 100. The list includes small communities like

the mission town of San Juan Bautista, Calif., which gets one.

Nodding to a dozen police chiefs standing against a wall of the Justice Department auditorium, Clinton said, "I believe that those of you who live and work in our communities know best what your problems are and can best solve them." He said the best thing he can do is to give police chiefs the tools to do the job.

Clinton called attention to government cutbacks he announced earlier in the day to permit investment in communities.

"The first example of doing that is what we're here to celebrate today, the crime bill," Clinton said. "Cut and invest. We did not raise taxes a penny to pay for the crime bill."

The president did not refer to changes Republicans plan to make in the crime bill.

Under the GOP proposal, money for police would be combined with severely curtailed funds for prevention efforts in block grants. The recipient governments could decide how to use the money — for police or crime prevention. In addition, the money would no longer be targeted to boosting community policing, a method of policing in which officers work beats and with community groups in an effort to help prevent crime before it happens.

Brann said community policing "is a philosophy, a set of values," and that Congress had provided a unique opportunity to put it into effect.



December 26, 1994

# Secret Deal With 'Best Ally'

*The Clinton administration is planning to send National Guardsmen to the Middle East as peacekeepers.*

EXCLUSIVE TO THE SPOTLIGHT  
BY MIKE BLAIR

The Pentagon has gone public with plans to dispatch members of state National Guard units overseas on international "peace keeping" missions, as was first reported in The SPOTLIGHT months ago.

This marks the first time National Guard units have been used for this purpose.

These reports confirm state National Guard troops will be sent in January on such a mission to the Sinai Desert, between Israel and Egypt.

At the same time, The SPOTLIGHT has also learned Gen. John Shalikashvili, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, met with his Israeli counterpart, Lt. Gen. Ehud Barak, and other top Israeli military leaders in Jerusalem to discuss the details of sending 1,000 additional GI's, consisting in part of National Guard troops, to the volatile Golan Heights. **ISRAELIS INSIST**

The stationing of U.S. troops there has been insisted upon under a plan proposed by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin as a key requirement for the Israelis signing a peace treaty with neighboring Syria.

The SPOTLIGHT reported on the front page of its March 21 edition that the Pentagon was planning to send approximately 400 "volunteer" guardsmen of the 29th Light Infantry Division, based at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, to a six-month deployment along one of the world's most isolated borders, in the southern Sinai Desert that separates Israel from Egypt.

Since the 1979 so-called Camp David Peace Accords between Israel and Egypt, U.S. active duty soldiers have been assigned to patrol the border.

"Now, the National Guard will relieve active-duty soldiers from the peace keeping mission," The SPOTLIGHT reported.

The SPOTLIGHT further reported: "The White House has in the past agreed to Israeli demands that U.S. troops be stationed in the volatile Golan Heights region, if the current peace negotiations between the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), Jordan and Syria lead to a peace agreement in the Middle East." (A peace treaty between Israel and Jordan was consummated last fall.)



Whatever Yitzhak (Rabin; Israeli Prime Minister) wants, Yitzhak gets, and Yitzhak (left) told President Bill Clinton (right) he wanted U.S. troops on the Golan Heights.

"It has not been indicated officially, but National Guard troops might one day also find themselves patrolling the Golan."

While largely disregarded by the national media, the upcoming deployment of National Guard troops to the Sinai has been reported in local newspapers across the country.

"Two members of National Guard training for peace keeping mission," a headline on the front page of the November 12 Hartford City (Indiana) *News-Times* reported.

As revealed by the Indiana paper, not only the National Guard "volunteers" from Virginia will be sent to the Sinai but Indiana guardsmen as well.

"Two members of Hartford City's National Guard are currently training to assist a peace keeping mission in Egypt which will take place in January," the Hartford City paper reported.

"The National Guard will deploy forces to ward off terrorist threats in the Sinai Desert," the paper reported. "This is the first time national guardsmen from the United States [will be sent on] a peace keeping mission."

According to the report, the two guardsmen are currently stationed at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, "with other guard members preparing for the peace keeping mission to the Sinai Desert."

According to the March 21 SPOTLIGHT report: "Troops of the 29th [from Fort Belvoir] will make up about 80 percent of a multi-national force, known as the 'Sinai Battalion,' when they are sent there..."

This assignment, The SPOTLIGHT reported, will be "a one year tour of duty, which includes five months of training with the active-duty 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C."

The SPOTLIGHT learned of the deployment of the National Guard to the Sinai from an obscure report from the Pentagon's National Guard Bureau.

The National Guard Bureau, under the direction and close guidance of Shalikashvili, the internationalist general who is America's top soldier, is a major proponent of President Bill Clinton's "Partnership for Peace" program.

As part of that program, the bureau is directing what it calls the "Bridge to America," which involves teaming up the nation's state National Guards with the military of various nations of the former Eastern Bloc of the Soviet empire and breakaway republics of the Soviet Union itself.

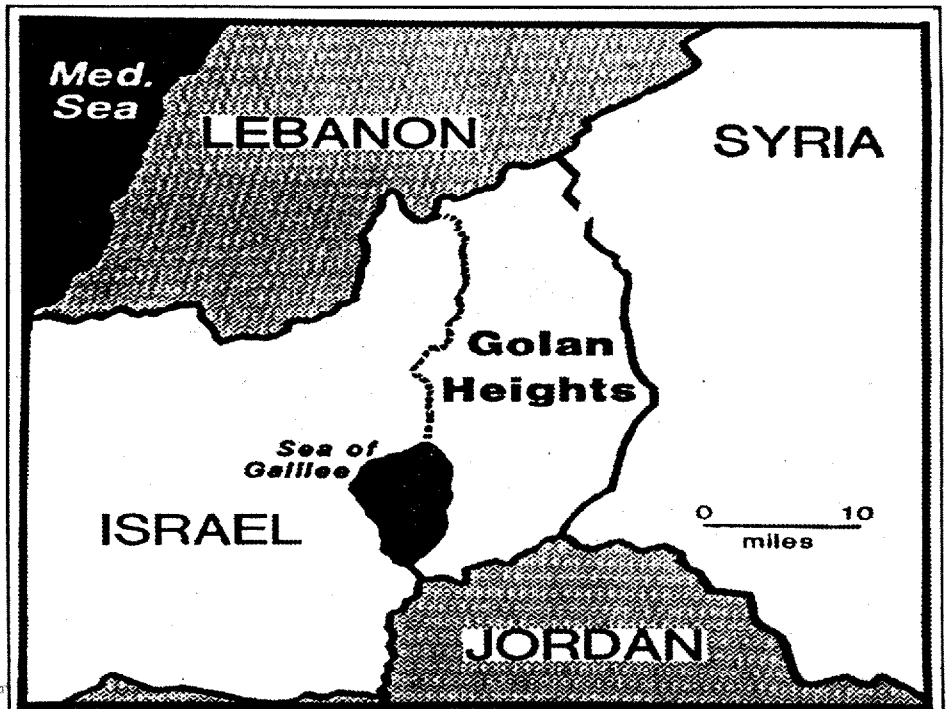
That program pays with U.S. taxpayer dollars for the training of Eastern Bloc troops in the United States, where they are given virtual free access to some of America's most top secret military installations.

Shalikashvili was a major mover behind the "Bridge to America" program long before he was named last fall to become chairman of the Joint Chiefs.

Quotes Worth Remembering

"Our task of creating a socialistic America can only succeed when those who would resist us have been totally disarmed."

— Sarah Brady  
Handgun Control, Inc.



Latest JOURNAL Goes To Press

# Truth Is *Only* Lifeboat For Strange Things A'Comin'

*Editor's note: Readers, please keep in mind that it takes a good 8-10 weeks of publication and printing activities between the time that we announce the latest JOURNAL here, only GOING to press, and when that new JOURNAL is actually completed and available for purchase through Phoenix Source Distributors. Always look to the Back Page of CONTACT for JOURNAL availability information.*

12/30/94 #1 HATONN

FOREWORDSTRANGE THINGS A'COMIN'

The squeeze is on in Mexico as the nation wobbles on the brink of financial collapse. The parties who refused to accept help from the U.S. banks have now been "put out" and the Peso is beginning to adjust itself a bit. However, do not flaunt your newly gained advantage because, remember, the Peso devaluation was against the DOLLAR. The dollar slipped in value against the Peso so you have a distorted picture. The new parties in charge have now agreed to USE THE U.S. HELP.

You will notice a total lack of any mention of the Railway mergers, the Macy's merger or other "mergers" which give you a clue about the currency exchange. You will note, however, that a program has been run on TV regarding the massive transfers of money from bank to bank or other places through "computer hackers". The amounts are into the BILLIONS of dollars. Do you really think the "Big Boys" are going to allow this kind of shifting to continue? Something has to kick off the final stages of unification of the world UNDER the "PROTECTION" (they will call it) of the New World Order. There is haggling and negotiation taking place while the Republicans through Rush Limbaugh PRETEND to be somehow different from the Democrats. They ARE different—they are just another part of the Elite Evil Empire wanting control. Just remember under all circumstances—they have the SAME GOAL: The World! They will work together against you citizens of the world when it benefits them and they can accomplish the most momentum—then the games get more and more evil as they vie for TOP position.

Who should you be for? Oh my, well, I would choose the side which respects and reveres Christ/God as a reality rather than the side that denies HIM. There is "hope" with one while there is little "hope" with the other. It is so mixed up at the moment that unfolding is about the only way to find the difference.

WHY AM I CONTINUALLY INVOLVED IN THIS "TRUTH" STUFF?

Because the facts are that the REALITY of your existence is through SOUL and the "manifestation" of God is the "stage" upon which the play is performed. Without soul recognition you cannot get off the stage save to recycle on the same old wheel—which is your rightful privilege.

However, the master magicians are about to dump the bigger Lie onto you. The ALIENS! This will unify the world right quick—but to defend selves and it will be the WRONG aliens you will get sprung onto you. These will be hybrids of all kinds and temperaments—AND THEY

WILL BE PROGRAMMED.

Why the implantation of microchips in so many "citizens"? So that the various programmed new-comers will have associations already established with citizens among you. The ELF's and VLF's will have mellowed you out and banished all ability to comprehend or REMEMBER. You will march right along and ones already among you will become your drum-masters. These will become all but insane and without either compassion or tolerance—they will be puppets in reality.

Later today we will begin to offer more on such goings-on called UFOS, THE GRAND DECEPTION AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER, by Norio F. Hayakawa. Yes, he contacted CONTACT yesterday. I won't tell you where to reach him YET—because I want you to have information and respect the very dangerous position in which these "bean spillers" reside. In the process I will have to offer caution regarding some who REVEAL information from first-hand knowledge and yet still march around like nothing could be after them. Some respect God's Hosts enough to serve in the shelter of our wings—but most of the UFO tattlers are not in that league. YOU ARE BEING OFFERED EXACTLY WHAT AND AS MUCH AS YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KNOW—AND NOW IS THE TIME YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THESE STRANGE THINGS AND BEINGS!

I have told you before that these "masters" do not want us to actually STOP writing—THEY WANT YOU TO KNOW HOW POWERFUL THEY ARE, THAT IS, YOU WHO MIGHT WELL "FIGHT" BACK. If you are of GOD, they cannot fully program you and it is better for them if they simply let you be and hope that not too many people get informed and enlightened while there is possibility of changing the program.

WHAT OF THE MILITIAS?

The adversary certainly HOPES YOU FORM GREAT MILITIAS FOR THEY CAN THEN TAKE OUT THE TROUBLEMAKERS WHO THINK GUNS WILL WIN THE WAR.

The groups, however, have great things to offer in survival, storage, getting through and in protecting selves if there should be natural disasters and such. M.O.M., for instance, has books offering information on Food Storage, how to bury your goods, what to do when there is no doctor and so on. Write them at C/O P.O. Box 1486, Noxon, MT

59853. They also have a very good newsletter which is reasonable in cost. We are in the business of information and journalistic credibility—we do not advocate any violence, subversion or insurgency. You can accomplish a turn-about the right way if you have information upon which to structure actions. We are going to do everything possible to remain totally neutral in order to continue with information presentation.

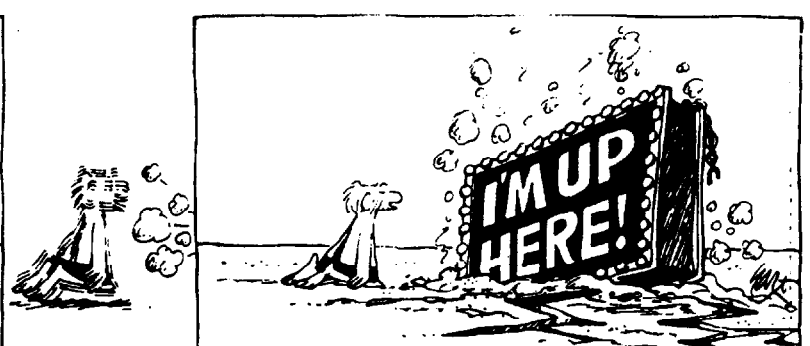
We may often disagree with writers—we will print both sides to the very best of our ability with only "Editorial" comment. This is not a journey or task of twisting your minds or forcing you to do anything. We are here to present truth and prepare the way for God's purposes as Hosts of GOD. Yes, I suppose you can call us the "good guys" of the Cosmos. However, there aren't any "bad guys" as such, in the Cosmos. There are plenty of EVIL guys ON YOUR PLANET—ABOUT TO PUT THE SQUEEZE ON YOU. The aliens who have lowered themselves to physical standards and levels of expression and experience—are as bound up as are you, for the most part. Most can't now get back to their home planets—and they ARE restricted to various planetary existence. If there are "bad guys" running around, you must also KNOW that God sends "good guys" as well.

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn  
December 30, 1994

This volume shall be identified as:

## CONFUSION AND OTHER MIND-GAMES

The clues of ongoing changes and activities are always present if you know that for which to look. The enemy of you-the-people uses codes, shams, scams and information conduits through the media—most especially their private network, CNN. If you know what to look for—you will know probabilities and timing of important things such as currency changeout, major world military actions and who is doing what to whom to further the New World Order. Rush Limbaugh, for instance, is running for President—on the Reagan/Bush Republican ticket. These two persons are suddenly classified by him as Godly sweethearts. They aren't, weren't and will never be—they are part and parcel of what is WRONG IN AMERICA. GET INFORMED!



# UFOs, The Grand Deception & The Coming New World Order

12/30/94 #2 HATONN

## LET'S TALK ABOUT UFOs

We have permission of Norio F. Hayakawa to use his information. Since I have found the best work-up on Billy Meier and the Switzerland UFO influence was done by Nippon Television and since Hayakawa recognizes same, I find the information to be the most factually presented.

I will comment to some extent as we go along but the most important concern is to get the information OUT and then follow up.

We will be offering the work which was presented and then revised and expanded in January of 1993. You will see that a year has passed and many things are now known to you which were only speculation as late as a year ago. You will be able to gauge accomplishments by the availability of evidence NOW as well as the INABILITY to continue to cover the hidden agenda in total.

As we get into the subject of religious unification, etc., I would remind you that the plan is to be presented through Billy Graham and his world crusade from Puerto Rico if alternatives are not necessary. The plan was for late summer [ '95], then summer, and now March of 1995. 1995 is going to be a VERY BIG AND BUSY YEAR AND THOSE CAUGHT SLEEPING ARE GOING TO HAVE A ROUGH GO OF IT ONCE THE LOCOMOTIVE IS IN FULL MOTION.

[QUOTING:]

### UFOs, THE GRAND DECEPTION AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

by Norio F. Hayakawa

Director, Civilian Intelligence Network, Revised and Expanded Version Written in January, 1993.

(For inquiries on any ongoing activities of both the *Secret Saucer Base Expeditions* and the *Civilian Intelligence Network*, please write to: Civilian Intelligence Network, P.O. Box 599, Gardena, CA 90248. When writing, if possible please include your contact telephone number. Upon receiving initial inquiry, discreet contact will be made by telephone in many cases. Extreme discretion will be taken when contacting by telephone, rest assured. [H: I ask that you people HONOR THIS and please don't just call to visit about the weather (unless it regards "Weather Control"). Security is uppermost and expenses are heavy.

Please pay attention to the opening sentence and most emphasis will be mine.]

"A secret international government will stage an 'extraterrestrial' event in the fall of 1995 to bring about a New World Order, an ominous totalitarian system long prophesied."

NORIO HAYAKAWA, current Regional Director of Civilian Intelligence Network, first accompanied an eight-member crew of Nippon Television Network to Area 51 in Nevada in February of 1990 and successfully documented a test flight of an extremely advanced craft that the government seems to possess in utmost secrecy.

Since then he has led crews from several other TV networks from Japan and elsewhere and has been instrumental in leading many ongoing expeditions to the perimeters of the Nevada facility.

He has acquired much information regarding the secret program in Nevada as well as several covert opera-

tions facilities in Southern California, including a secret facility located at the foothills of the Tehachapi Mountains.

He feels he has a mission to inform the public about the real reasons for a world-wide UFO cover-up at this time and the dangers of the coming New World Order.

He reiterates that an unseen force will manipulate a de facto secret world government in staging a counterfeit "extraterrestrial" event in the fall of 1995, bringing about an ominous totalitarian system long prophesied!

HAYAKAWA now claims to be in touch with an operative-liason for the COM-12 Group—a splinter group alleged to exist within the intelligence community opposed to what has been known as the MJ-12 operations group. [H: No—no comment!]

Existent today is a paramilitary police force operating independently without the authority of law in Lincoln County, Nevada. This gun-toting gang, the Wackenhut S.S. (Special Security) force, functions as private police hired to "protect the premises" of the ABOVE TOP SECRET, highly controversial underground BLACK PROJECT FACILITY in AREA 51 within the confines of the Nellis Atomic Test Range. These "rent-a-cop" cadres have now become a law unto their own. They brandish automatic weapons and buzz "sightseers" on public land with unmarked helicopters, threatening and endangering the lives of these people in an effort to scare off, harass and intimidate these American citizens who innocently come to Lincoln County, Nevada to see "the light show". [H: This is true also of all California facilities which will be mentioned.]

The wholesale violation of American Constitutional rights by the Wackenhut S.S. and Lincoln County law officials who collaborate in these "gross violations of the law" necessitates a full Grand Jury investigation and a complete investigation of Lincoln County law enforcement activities by the Attorney General of the State of Nevada.

I believe that an independent, non-governmental investigating team with subpoena capacity need be appointed immediately to bring this Neo-Fascist police force before a court of law to face charges of gross violation of American constitutional law.

The Wackenhut S.S., like their Nazi predecessors, the Waffen S.S., operate openly "without the authority of law". If these outrageous Orwellian operatives are allowed to continue unchallenged, then I fear that Adolph Hitler's NEW WORLD ORDER may well become a reality within the 20th century.

Norio Hayakawa's powerful work enclosed herein along with my letter to Lincoln County District Attorney, Patty Cafferata, will explain in detail the urgency in addressing this explosive issue immediately. It's already out of hand.

Sincerely,  
Anthony J. Hilder  
RADIO FREE AMERICA

## CHAPTER ONE

### THE SECRET PROGRAM AT AREA 51

I hereby declare that my name is Norio Hayakawa and that after having researched extensively on this specific topic for many years, I had a unique opportunity to accompany an eight-member crew of Nippon Television Network of Japan on Wednesday, February 21, 1990 to the outer perimeters of a top-secret military-scientific installation in Nevada known as AREA-51.

Area-51 is located in the northeastern corner of a vast,

desolate stretch of land known as the Nevada Test Site (a large portion of which includes the Nellis Air Force Test Range) but has practically little to do with underground nuclear testing. It is located approximately 125 miles north-northwest of Las Vegas and consists of the Groom Lake and the Papoose Lake Complexes. The presently expanding eastern portion of the latter complexes is known as the S-4 Site.

The entire area is under the strictest control of Air-space R-4808N (with unlimited "ceiling"), prohibiting any entry therein of air traffic, civilian or military, unless special clearance for such entry is secured well in advance. By land, the area is meticulously patrolled 24-hours a day by several tiers of external security even though it is conveniently covered by the looming Jumbled Hills (that cover north of the Papoose Lake area) and the Groom Mountains (that cover north-northeast of the Groom Lake area), making it virtually impossible for anyone to see the facilities without first climbing atop the hills of the rugged mountain range which became off-limits to the public since 1985.

The main external perimeter security is now being handled by Wackenhut Special Securities Division, part of the operations of Wackenhut Corporation, a worldwide semi-private security firm based in Coral Gables, Florida which has an exclusive contract with the U.S. Department of Energy and handles not only the perimeter security at Nevada Test Site but also at many other secret facilities and sensitive installations throughout the U.S. and U.S. interests worldwide, including ground-level perimeters for several large underground facilities in and around Edwards Air Force Base in Southern California.

It is also important to mention that dozens of unmanned, miniature-sized remote-controlled automatic security vehicles constantly patrol the immediate perimeters of S-4 Site, located around (and presently expanding particularly towards the eastern portion of) Papoose Lake. These automatic, miniature-sized four-wheel vehicles have been produced by Sandia Laboratories of Albuquerque, New Mexico [H: Sandia belongs to AT&T.] exclusively FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY.

The outer northeastern perimeters of this area located in the Tickaboo Valley come under the geographical jurisdiction of Lincoln County and are relegated to the Bureau of Land Management (B.L.M.). Yet it is considered highly inadvisable for anyone to even enter the main country dirt road, known as the Groom Road, which begins its southwestern extension towards Groom Lake from a point midway between mile marker 34 and 33 on Highway 375, and leads to the guard shack located two and a half miles northeast of the Groom Lake complexes.

The first line of exterior security forces (dressed in military-type camouflage uniforms but with no insignia of any kind whatsoever) consists of the GP patrols (the "Groom Proper" patrols, in Bronco-type four-wheel drive vehicles) who sometimes drive around at night with their lights off on various county dirt roads adjacent to the outer demilitarized zone, intimidating any civilian vehicle that tries to enter those access roads (off of Highway 375) located on public land. The GP patrols themselves (part of Wackenhut Special Securities Division), however, are strictly ordered to avoid any direct contact with civilians. They are only instructed to radio the Lincoln County Sheriff immediately should anyone be spotted driving on any of those dirt roads. The most common radio frequency used between Security Control and Lincoln County Sheriff's patrols is 138.306 MHZ.

A small town of Alamo, a few miles south of Ash Springs on Highway 93, is where the closest substation of



Springs on Highway 93, is where the closest substation of Lincoln County Sheriff is located. The headquarters of Lincoln County Sheriff's Department are located in the town of Pioche, northeast of Ash Springs.

The dispatched Sheriff patrol, in turn, will approach the civilian vehicles and will initiate the interrogations. The standard warning issued by the County Sheriff is for curiosity seekers to stay off of country dirt roads at all times. The only area "allowed" by the Sheriff for such curiosity seekers to "congregate" is at an open area near a black mailbox located at the south side of Highway 375 between mile marker 29 and 30. Even then, the Sheriff patrol will routinely stop by during the evening to check on the cars parked at the mailbox area.

Moreover, it is our understanding, based on information provided by a highly reliable source connected to a special U.S. Navy SEAL operations center, that the mailbox area is constantly being monitored by high-powered, state-of-the-art, infra-red telescopes set up at a facility known as Security Control high atop Bald Mountain (10 miles west of the area), the highest peak in the Groom Mountain Range. (I will have more on this special "inside" informant at a later chapter.)

A dirt road extending southward from the mailbox area, known as the "Mailbox Road", intersects the aforementioned Groom Road (going east to west) at approximately three and a half miles south of the highway. It is important to mention here that precisely at 6 a.m. every weekday morning an unmarked bus carrying a group of what appears to be construction-type workers takes this dusty Groom Road westbound heading towards the Groom Lake area. The same bus returns at 4 p.m. eastbound to take Highway 375 to drop off the workers precisely at 4:30 p.m. at an open-space parking area of an abandoned truckstop (the Crystal Springs Truckstop) located on the east side of Highway 93 at the juncture of Highway 375, just a few miles north of Ash Springs.

At the present time there seems to be no single controlling agency that would give any information out to the public on Area-51, even though it is within the jurisdiction of the Nellis Air Force Test Range.

In October of 1988 a special two-hour program was aired nationwide on an independent network TV (produced by LBS Communications) entitled *UFO COVER-UP LIVE* in which this specific geographical section of Nevada was briefly mentioned. (Area-51 was mentioned only for about three seconds during the entire program!)

By early fall of 1989 a radio station in Las Vegas (KVEG) was airing a nightly controversial talk show hosted by Billy Goodman on which a gentleman by the name of Robert Lazar was a frequent guest by telephone interview. [H: Right here I think you SHOULD KNOW that it was on this radio show hosted by Billy Goodman that we made our first contact with such audiences. It was one of the most insulting experiences wherein Linda Howe, Bob Lazar, Bo Gritz, Bill Cooper and others of that ilk called in to bash us to pieces—so just WHO do you think might be REALLY on YOUR side? When ones present the "serpent tail tale", insult the possibilities of visitors and yet claim to KNOW IT ALL—what might have you going on? I have invited all of these ones to get in touch with me personally—NONE SAVE GRITZ HAS DONE SO—and we all know what Gritz spreads about. YOU DON'T HAVE MANY ON YOUR SIDE, READERS. THESE MEN WILL SHOW UP SPONTANEOUSLY HERE AND THERE AND THE TALES ARE OUTRAGEOUS BUT STUPIDLY PHONY. JUST HANG IN HERE WITH US AND YOU WILL GET SOME PROOF OF THIS STATEMENT.] He had been declaring that he was a former government scientist that had been employed for six months or so at a super-secret facility known as S-4 located within AREA-51. [H: Is it really feasible that this man is allowed to tromp around spewing all the information as an insider when somebody like Foster can't even make it through a relationship with Hillary? I think not, good friends, I THINK NOT!] He stated that he had been compensated by the Department of the Navy for his work at the facility, which involved duplication of both gravity-wave "amplifiers" and anti-matter propulsion systems used in extremely revolutionary type of "aircrafts".

What he seemed to have insinuated subsequently on the interviews was that an amazing advanced technology exists at S-4 Site, with interaction going on between our top scientists and military personnel and some alleged

"entities" representing that superior technology, and that our select pilots are receiving flight instructions for maneuvering these "crafts" at the site. [H: JUST EXACTLY WHAT THE BIG BOYS WANT YOU TO KNOW!]

After listening to that program I wrote about the area to a well-known Japanese magazine that specializes in all types of mysterious phenomena from around the world. A Japanese TV network, namely Nippon Television, soon heard about Area-51 through the writer with whom I had corresponded. An independent producer who secured a contract with the Japanese network finally contacted me in December of 1989 telling me that they would be coming to the States to do a documentary on it. It had also sent a producer's representative to interview Mr. Lazar prior to their arrival.

On Wednesday, February 21, 1990 we interviewed Mr. Lazar at his residence in Las Vegas and were assured by him that the crafts would be test-flown after sundown and that we would be able to see part of the test flights slightly above the Jumbled Hills and the Groom Mountains from a distance if we would go to the mailbox area on Highway 375. What I witnessed there that evening, along with others of the crew, completely brought about a new chapter in my thirty-year pursuit of the so-called UFO "phenomenon"—for until that evening I had never yet observed anything in my life that I could confidently describe as a "bona-fide" UFO, and never under such predetermined conditions involving specific time and location!

It was there at the mailbox area that the production crew and I witnessed and video-taped several definite maneuvers of brilliantly-lit orange-yellowish aerial "crafts" making extremely unorthodox flight patterns, including sudden acceleration, descension and ascension (and without question, exerting a force of multiple "Gs" under extremely limited space and time) and even a zig-zag type movement—all of which were inconceivable by conventional aeronautics! (One "G" refers to the amount of force exerted by normal gravity. For example, space shuttle astronauts endure about three "Gs" during the acceleration of blast-off. Between seven and eight "Gs", the force of acceleration drains the blood from the brain, and unconsciousness ensues. AT 45 "Gs", a 180-pound pilot would be crushed to death beneath a weight of more than four tons—this, according to *TAIPAN* Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 1, November 1990, Baltimore, Maryland.)

This successful documentation (at least in my estimation) of a test flight of highly advanced, unconventional "crafts" that the U.S. Government seems to possess in utmost secrecy, definitely reenforced my growing suspicion of the ulterior purposes behind at least one aspect of the so-called UFO phenomenon.

The test flights are still ongoing at Area-51 under the code name of "Project Redlight" and are covertly being funded by the so-called "black projects" program, a major part of which seems to be managed by the Office of Naval Intelligence. The test flights also seem to be conducted mainly from around late October through May, four eve-

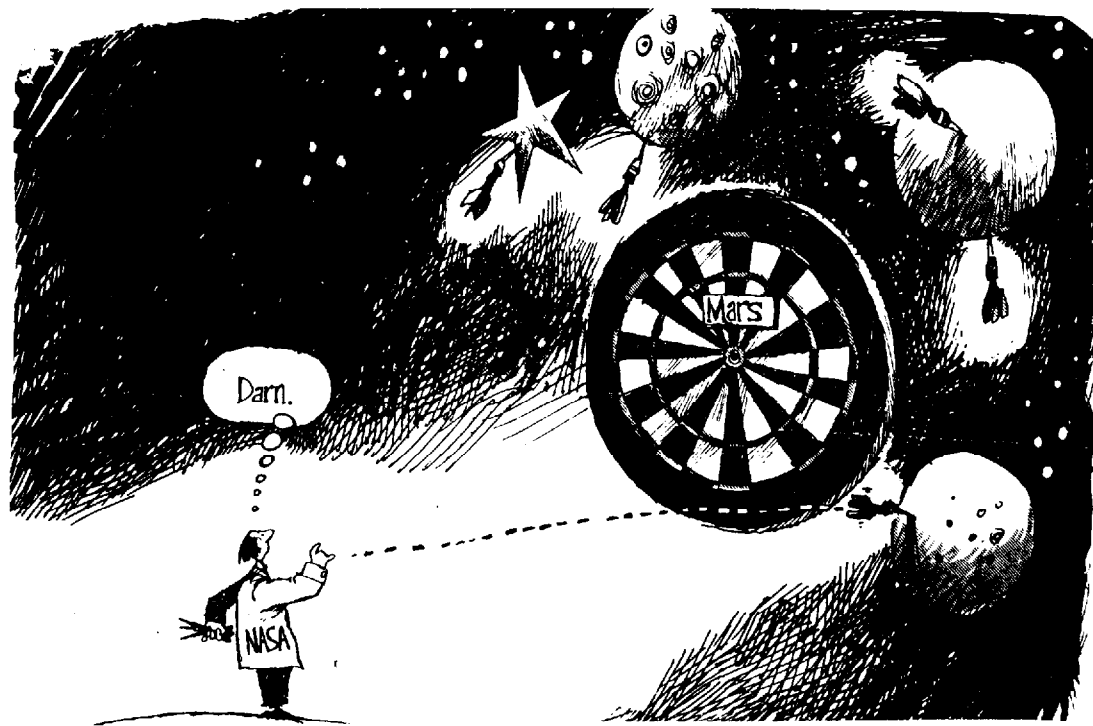
nings a week, i.e., Monday to Thursday. They usually take place from about an hour to an hour-and-a-half after sundown and go on intermittently till about 10:00 p.m. or so, resuming at approximately 4:45 a.m. and ending just before 6 a.m.

Each test flight seems to last anywhere from about 45 seconds to a minute and a half, at least when visible above the Jumbled Hills and the Groom Mountains. The main tests up to now, however, have been taking place on Wednesdays, substantiating the claims of Mr. Lazar and being verified by a growing number of eyewitnesses that are continuing to go to the area.

However, perhaps due to the growing publicity that the place is now receiving either by word of mouth or by consistent visits by several news media personnel, the test flights (or more likely, "instruction" flights) now quite often seem to be taking place more [close to] on the ground (desert) level, thus preventing people from seeing them above the Jumbled Hills except for the early-morning flight (i.e., the 4:45 a.m. flight, visible on Thursday mornings) which is still ongoing and exactly on time, even as of this moment.

It was precisely at 4:45 a.m. on the morning of Thursday, April 16, 1992, that an *NBC News* crew, dispatched earlier to the area to report on the landing of the alleged super spy-plane known as Aurora on Groom Lake, accidentally succeeded in video-taping the first flight (which we have been calling the "Old Faithful") of the mysterious object while standing at the mailbox area and looking due south toward the Jumbled Hills. [H: Come now—accidentally??] The footage, taken with a night-scope vision camera, was broadcast nationally on *NBC Nightly News* with Tom Brokaw on April 20, 1992. The *NBC News* reported that it had video-taped a test flight of a new U.S. aerial craft that had definitely defied the laws of physics, and that the news team may thus have taken the first glimpse on the other "deep black" projects (aside from the Aurora project) being conducted within the confines of the top-secret facility.

Also in regards to the ongoing program, it is to be noted that usually a day or two prior to significant test flights (i.e., only if the test flight is a significant one, by whatever measure known only to the installation) a vehicle-traffic counter is laid on Highway 93, at approximately a mile and a half north of Ash Springs, right before the juncture of Highway 375. The other counter is set up about a half mile or so west upon entering Highway 375. The obvious question is: in such desolate, less-travelled areas of Nevada, why should there be such traffic counters installed on undivided, lonely highways? It is now my belief that the number of cars being registered that head out west on Highway 375 at such times (particularly in "clusters", such as in caravans) is relayed to several of the security posts at Area 51, including the main observation post high atop the previously mentioned Bald Mountain. However, it is very possible that they may now have more sophisticated devices for registering the number of vehicles going through the area.



[H: Let me assure you right here that no-one even gets TO that marker without having been identified, the parties identified in the already identified vehicle. By the time the vehicle reaches the counter it is fully photographed and all occupants identified. The vehicle information is recorded along with fully detailed computerized network scanning. Many people have gone out there and never returned (abductions you know...) and some are taken into custody and come out DIFFERENT individuals. There are no accidents and no coincidences involved here—NONE!]

The February 21, 1990 expedition was instrumental in the subsequent production of a two-hour documentary program entitled *Saturday Super Special* televised throughout Japan on March 24, 1990 which was seen by more than 28 million viewers on prime time. The entire program dealt with AREA-51 and also the crew's pursuit of an alleged biogenetics laboratory thought to be located just outside of Dulce, a tiny town in northwestern New Mexico, about 95 miles northwest of Los Alamos.

End of Chapter One.

[END OF QUOTING]

Please do not think that this is some clandestine information which is kind of "slipping out". No one has even so much as presented a little gray for observation and certainly no SPACE CRAFT! What they do have—is so well hidden that you are not going to find out anything—UNTIL THEY ARE READY FOR YOU TO FIND OUT. I have little or no interest in such as UFO misinformation—I do have interest in the information coming for it deals with the Mind-Control activities. You are under full attack, readers, and that is simply the way it IS. The mis-dis-information teams have been at work in the Sci-Fi fun and games to keep you distracted until you could be brought into control. It is the genetic engineering, DNA manufacturing and hybridizing and the assault by frequency weapons which will determine the fate of your world. How gullible are you? Where are YOU WITH GOD and what are the chances for diggin' out from under the One World Blanket of snakes and slime? You had better be thinking hard on these things—for it is at your door! This will be such an incredible year as to boggle what minds are left to you. Remember—PLAN 2000 IS TO BE IN FULL OPERATION IN JUST FIVE SHORT YEARS!

Thank you for attending this material and we shall move along as rapidly as we can work in the writing.

Somewhere along in here this week I want to talk to you about "parasites" of the personal variety. If you want to heal self and KEEP alive and well—you must rid yourself of the carriers which are now programmed to any disease desired. The best defense is to rid selves and keep rid of the varmint. We will have the material to offer, I am told, within a week or so. If it is longer than that we will begin to suggest other resources. There is simply no need to pay more for less effective product so I would prefer you wait until we can get the "program" together. It is going to require maintenance of ongoing intake—so you will need an economical package.

The books we will have available for you we will get from Dr. Clark—there is no need to reinvent the wheel. She has the case studies and has done an excellent job. You do not, however, need to be hung-up on some things. I realize that isopropyl alcohol is better rid from the body to insure full negation of the parasites—HOWEVER, people won't do it so let us face the facts and forget the perfection of plans.

I want the spelt hulls integrated, crew, at the very earliest possible time. The hulls are sharp and will, when mixed with Psyllium or other "absorbing" fibers, scrape the walls of the intestinal tract and do a wondrous job of cleansing all sorts of problems out and away. We need to get right onto that and the hulls should not be ground into too fine a powder. The hull mix could easily be compressed into tablets but will need enteric coating for ease of taking. Lots of water must be taken as well. I would like to see everyone move to drinking water which has been allowed to stand for several days with a tablespoon of Gaiandriana to a gallon of water. Each gallon of water should first be purified by letting it sit at least 12 hours with 7-10 drops of 35% Food Grade H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> stirred in (or an appropriate treatment with CLOROX, not Purex).

In the processing period of time KEEP UP WITH THE VINEGAR INTAKE. THIS IS IMPORTANT! THIS IS

ALSO WHERE THE KARGOSOK TEA IS PRICELESS AND I BELIEVE THAT JOHN HENSON HAS PERFECTED THE TEA INTO A BEVERAGE WHICH ACTUALLY ENCOURAGES THE TAKING OF MORE THAN NECESSARY—THE AMOUNT IS, OF COURSE, STRICTLY UP TO YOU. I am told that there is also enough new vinegar to serve all of you readers. [Editor's note: Please call New Gaia Products at 800-639-4242 for an update on this.]

With the stepped up frequency attacks and the deliberate infecting of the masses along with the increasing spreading of both cancers and viruses (HIV) you need to consider this above all else for good health. You are to the brink of having to take your own health into your own care because you will note no real movement in getting you professional care—and when you do get it, it is all but life threatening—unless of course it is emergency treatment for injuries, etc. The same ones who control the industrial world also control the drugs you are forced to take. I can't say more about it but I do remind you of the intended depopulation programs ongoing. Salu.

1/1/95 #3 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

UFOS, THE GRAND DECEPTION AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

By Norio F. Hayakawa, Director  
Civilian Intelligence Network  
P.O. Box 599  
Gardena, CA 90248

[H: Those of you who were fortunate enough to witness the TV show *SIGHTINGS* last evening will note that the first segment was concerning AREA-51. I hope you will encourage these types of programs to be continued. It gave almost no information in actuality but at least the attention was focused on the site.]

CHAPTER TWO

THE MIND-CONTROL PROGRAM FOR A FUTURE SCENARIO

It is my desire to present a fascinating insight into a conditioning process taking place currently in the world, which will be a basis for an incredible series of events to take place, I am convinced, sometime in the fall of 1995.

The following may initially seem to be nothing more than a wild, hypothetical scenario imagined by a fanatical doomsday prophet or an extreme "conspiracy" buff of some sort, but nevertheless the unprecedented global transformation taking place rapidly at this very moment strangely seems to be fitting into an emerging pattern for such a scenario. Are all these drastic changes taking place, whether in world politics, economy, science, technology or even in religion, sheer coincidence or is there some unseen, pre-planned design behind them all? There is no question in my mind that the world is headed for some climactic moment of some type of "paradigm shift" as it continues its thrust towards the year 2000.

I am convinced that UFOs, or at least what the public continues to perceive as UFOs, will play a significant role in bringing about such a "paradigm shift". It is my belief that UFOs are somehow linked to a sinister "occultic" force present in the world today (that is manipulating a de-facto secret world government of a sort), preparing to ingeniously "stage" a counterfeit extraterrestrial contact-landing and to simulate an extraterrestrial "threat" of invasion in order to urgently and ultimately bring about a delusive New World Order. The amazing thing is that the real guiding force behind this "staged" event may indeed be what could only be described as highly intelligent but deceptive "ultradimensional negative entities" conveniently materializing in disguise as extraterrestrial "aliens".

Furthermore, I believe that the "Grand Deception" which will be orchestrated in 1995 will occur concurrently with a rapid series of shocking, incredible events, beginning with a Russia-backed Arab Confederacy's disastrous attempt to invade Israel. The world will be astounded by this sudden, unexpected move, fully backed by a massive nationalistic military force of a re-structured Russian Federation (although initially "cornered" into this situation by increased pressure and dexterous power-play of the rapidly-rising Islamic elements within the Federation). This dramatic invasion and the ensuing catastrophic conflagration in the Middle East will immediately be followed by unprecedented earthquakes worldwide, a world-wide financial crisis and a sudden, mysterious "evacuation" (or "removal", depending upon one's viewpoint) of a segment of the population worldwide, all of which will culminate in an urgent, official declaration of a totalitarian New World Order that will last for seven years upon its inception.

[H: Now, right here is where Blue Beam will come into play. In the midst of the chaos you will be "convinced" that there is a return of the Christ and the "removal" operations will be related in some way to this—as a rapture. There will actually be no 'RAP-

# THE WORD

## Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

1/8/94(2); 1/16/94(2); 1/23/94(2); 2/7/94(2); 2/13/94(4);  
3/6/94(2); 4/3/94(1); 4/17/94 (2);  
5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);  
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);  
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);  
10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);  
12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3).

'URE' but there most certainly will be a REAL removal and it will take a lot of your "GOOD" people away just when you need them most. Ah, they will go willingly for the most part—meaning they will be in the right place to get "removed" but they will not be going to a RAPTURE—but to a certain very bad demise or to other places wherein the Elite have built compounds for holding. This will represent the ultimate deceptive illusion ever tried on mankind—and it WILL work. I just warn you people within the task force—to pay attention lest you be sucked into this trap.]

The shocking series of events will, needless to say, put millions and millions of people worldwide in absolute stupor for weeks during which time an ingeniously executed, extremely effective "multi-leveled" MIND CONTROL PROGRAM will be activated to calm down the stunned populace. The most difficult challenge that will be faced by the leadership in control of the New World Order which will be initiated at that time will be how best to explain away these shocking, unprecedented concurrences of events, particularly the unexplained disappearances of a segment of the population worldwide. [H: No, that is the easiest, Norio, for the foundation is laid for "abductions" by aliens of the unwanted troublemakers and through the evangelists worldwide—as THE RAPTURE!]

I believe that at that juncture, a dynamic, charismatic leader (who will arise out of EC, the European Community, by then known as the United States of Europe) who will appear live in a worldwide television news conference and will offer a brilliant explanation to sedate the public. [H: That too has already been very well COVERED.] (I somehow feel that this person is alive today somewhere in Western Europe, possibly around 29 years of age and just waiting to begin his "mission" officially.)

He will ingeniously claim that the incident was a carefully planned, massive extraterrestrial "abductions" operation necessary for the temporary removal and relocation of a certain undesirable, uncooperative sector of society whose continued presence therein would hamper the realization of global transformation into a true "New Age". The extraterrestrials, then, would offer assistance in bringing the world into a new "paradigm shift".

Somehow the public will be convinced and will accept his explanation, at which point he will announce that he will assume the leadership of the New World Order. (By the way, it is quite amazing, or even "chilling" to say the least, that a special, unprecedented, closed-to-the-public meeting was held in late June of 1992 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in which more than 150 TOP U.S. psychologists were called upon to discuss and seriously evaluate the worldwide reports of the so-called "UFO abduction" phenomenon that seems to be ever increasing in scope at the present moment.)

An effective mind-control system is no longer confined to the realm of science fiction. The government's mind-control research and ongoing experiments thought

to be conducted covertly may have some significant military applications.

Although it was in Russia that the first practical applications of parapsychological researches were demonstrated (that led to initial Russian dominance in psychotronics), U.S. government-sponsored researchers seem to have wasted no time in securing close collaboration from many of such Russian experts and subsequently opening up newer areas in strategic applications.

The U.S. Naval Research Laboratory, in particular, seems to have a Parapsychology Research Unit that coordinates its research activities with DARPA (the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency). It is my understanding that some of their activities conducted under the auspices of the Office of Naval Intelligence are being held at locations such as AREA-51.

ELF (extremely low frequency) wave-emitting devices, scalar machines, electromagnetic beam weapons and highly-defined holographic (holographic) projections are just a few examples of the many new types of mind-control "weaponry" that the government seems to have developed in the past three decades or so. Newest researches on special types of hallucinatory and memory-tampering drugs are part of a growing "arsenal" that the U.S. Naval Intelligence boasts to have developed in its own parapsychology-Mind Control Unit.

According to recent information provided to me by a highly reliable informant within a special operations group of the Department of the Navy, two of the most widely used devices will be R.H.I.C. (Radio Hypnotic Intra-Cerebral Control) and E.D.O.M. (Electronic Dissolution of Memory) [H: Yes indeed, we JUST wrote about these in brief.] The first of the two, Radio Hypnotic Intra-Cerebral Control, calls for the implantation of a very small, electronic, micro-radio receiver. It acts as a Stimulator which will stimulate a muscle or electronic brain response. This, in turn, can set off a "Hypno-programmed" cue in the victim or subject, which would elicit a pre-conditioned behavior. The second one, Electronic Dissolution of Memory, calls for remotely-controlled production with the brain of Acetyl-Choline which blocks transmission of nerve impulses in the brain which results in a sort of Selective Amnesia. According to this source, in the hands of certain units within the Intelligence community both of these methods are already beginning to be used! [H: Gunther Russbacher is a PRIME EXAMPLE!]

[H: Can they do this to Ronn Jackson? Yes they "could" but I don't think "they" will. He is in "protection" and I think he would simply "blow out" their little nose plugs and transmitters—he is pretty fixed in his intentions!]

An amazing article appeared in the *Los Angeles Times* on May 12, 1992 announcing that CalTech scientists have recently discovered and confirmed the presence of "tiny magnetic particles in the brains of humans, similar to those that have heretofore been found in other animals" (*L.A. Times* Section A, page 3). According to the CalTech

researchers, it is now an undeniable fact that every human brain contains a tiny natural magnetite particle, even from the time of conception. Could the government, particularly the U.S. Naval Research Laboratory, have known this fact for a long time? The answer definitely seems to be in the affirmative!

It is interesting also to note that as of this writing, many strange, turquoise-colored antenna-towers with triangular configurations on top, are beginning to be constructed along key areas near the freeway systems of many U.S. cities, particularly proliferating in the Los Angeles and Orange County areas of California. According to several reports, these antenna-towers are presently being used as relay towers for the increasing networks of cellular telephone systems and are being operated by such firms as Pacific Bell and Telesis.

Yet the most interesting aspect of the construction of these strange antenna-towers is that there are increasing reports that the Department of Defense is somehow involved in this operation. The frequency waves being utilized in the cellular telephone communications are, according to several researchers, strikingly close to the range of frequency waves used in several ELF emission and microwave experiments of the U.S. Naval Research Laboratory as well as D.A.R.P.A., the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. Will these towers be utilized in the near future as some sort of mind-control emission towers throughout the nation?

[H: They are already utilized for same. Moreover, they are also hooked into the grid system of the towers attached to the "search for extraterrestrial life out there" system. The entire communications network of phones, radio, television—you name it—are totally under control and can be interrupted and silenced with one ORDER. This, along with the now extensive high atmospheric HAARP system now activated, controls everything of this nature—EVERYTHING!]

Whether directly related to this matter or not, an amazing article appeared in the March 1991 issue of the *International Defense Review* (in the Editorial Supplement to March 1991 issue). On page 24 it says: "The U.S. Naval Research Laboratory is using Connection Machines to run its BEAST (Battle Engagement Area Simulator/Tracker), a real-time space battle-management simulator funded by the Strategic Defense Initiative Organization and DARPA (the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency). NRL reports that the Connection Machine will compute up to seven times faster than a Cray Y-MP for functionally equivalent optimized three-dimensional code. This display shows waves of approximately 2000 defensive (blue) and 6000 offensive (red) missiles as they pass each other over the North Pole. The yellow points indicate instantaneous near-neighbors (within 200 km of each other), permitting weapon allocation and other defensive operations. BEAST can model up to 32,000 objects, taking inputs from 64 simulated satellite sensors." In a following article it talks about a new development in parallel com-

## CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enlightening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, CONTACT, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the PHOENIX JOURNALS. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the PHOENIX LIBERATOR's motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the CONTACT's motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the CONTACTing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young  
Editor-In-Chief, CONTACT



puting in which it mentions Lockheed and states that "Lockheed Aeronautical Systems Company is using a Connection Machine both for computational fluid dynamics (CFD) and for computational electromagnetics (CEM). This example of CEM research shows radar reflections from a large saucer-shaped object that are computed using physical optics approximation, which assumes that the scattered-wave field originates only from the directly illuminated (unshadowed) patterns of an object. The curved surface is approximated by 16,000 flat facets, each of which has one processor assigned to it. The light and dark bands indicate the electric currents induced on the surface of the object by the incoming radar wave. The number of bands is related to the wavelength, and the intensity indicates the amplitude of the independent reflections."

The big question is: Is this really what is being developed in the SDI (the Strategic Defense Initiative) program, or is it just a "cover" for some other hidden agenda that they are not willing to discuss with the public-at-large? [H: **YES INDEED—IT IS COVER!**] Is this possibly some type of a tri-dimensional projection machine or a super-computer link station that will be launched into orbit in the near future? The questions remain unanswered to this day. It is often reported that dozens of super computers are being installed somewhere within the city of Brussels, the capital of Belgium and headquarters of the rapidly-developing European Community, the soon-to-be "United State of Europe".

In the meantime, government-sponsored genetics researchers and bio-technology experts at New Mexico's Los Alamos National Laboratory are said to be conducting in-depth studies not only on the total effects of mind-control upon human behavioral patterns but also on its possible applications relative to such areas as genetics engineering and exploration of the human genome.

A large underground genetics laboratory is thought to be located just outside of Dulce, a tiny town in the midst of Jicarilla-Apache Indian Reservations located about 95 miles northwest of Los Alamos and 100 miles east of sinister-sounding Highway 666, the only stretch of highway in the U.S. with that designation and the only highway that links the four states of Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado and Utah ["*Four Corners*"].

Perhaps it may just be a pure "coincidence" that this highway, befittingly named Highway 666, which originates in southeast Arizona and goes up north, cuts into northwestern New Mexico, right near the Four Corners area—an area that happens to have one of the most consistently concentrated UFO sighting reports in the country since around 1947. (Rumors even abound that a mysterious craft of unknown origin had crash-landed in 1948 near Aztec, a small town located roughly midway between Dulce and Highway 666.) This entire Four Corners area, especially northwestern New Mexico and southwestern Colorado (even extending, for that matter, to the entire southern tip of the state) also has had some of the most concentrated reports of unexplained cattle mutilations in the nation during the late seventies and early eighties. Was something covertly taking place then in those areas?

Even though we could not locate the alleged underground genetics laboratory in Dulce when Nippon Television crew and I visited the area in late February of 1990, I had several opportunities to interview scores of local residents there who admitted that nightly appearances of mysterious lights (occasionally accompanied by unmarked black helicopters) darting over, into and out of nearby Archuleta Mesa and Archuleta Mountains were quite common during the late seventies and early eighties.

Many of them even claim to have spotted, on many occasions, military-type trucks and jeeps as well as government vans passing through Dulce and loitering around nearby mesas. Occasionally even some black limousines carrying what appeared to be "CIA" agent-types were claimed to have been sighted "loitering" around the foothills of other nearby mesas.

(We must bear in mind that the Dulce area is only 95 miles northwest of Los Alamos. Los Alamos National Laboratory is one of the top U.S. research laboratories specializing in the study of human genome. Also it is a vital center of the government's SDI research and development programs. Just about a hundred miles southeast of Los Alamos is Albuquerque, New Mexico's largest city, and more significantly, a city where Kirtland Air Force Base is located right next to the sensitive Manzano Storage Facility, a top-secret underground military facility. Sandia

Corporation, one of the nation's top-secret government contractors specializing in top military-industrial projects is also located in Albuquerque.) [H: **Sandia Labs is owned by AT&T.**]

As far as advanced bio-technology is concerned, I have no doubt that a micro-chip implantation technology is being perfected in which tiny micro-chips could be implanted in our circulatory system, vital organs and tissues if need be for whatever purpose the future may require. It is my conclusion that a large-scale research project has been completed by the government (with possible assistance from "outside" sources) within the last 20 years or so utilizing tens of thousands of cattle in the Southwest to conduct this covert experiment. Only recently has science proven that cow hemoglobin could be substituted (by utilizing a special purification system) with human blood in situations such as in "unforeseen national emergencies".

[H: **OK, readers, get ready, get set and pretend you have control of this next: ONE OF THE REASONS FOR CLEANSING BODIES OF FLUKES AND OTHER PARASITES IS THAT THEY ARE UTILIZED AS CARRIERS FOR THESE "CHIPS" AND THROUGH THEM THE BODY CAN BE INSTRUCTED TO DESTROY, PRESENT ANY ILLNESS DESIRED BY THE MANIPULATORS, ETC.** I believe the program will be ready to fill orders for anti-parasitic cleansing within the next two weeks. You are going to have to rid yourselves of the carriers and KEEP CLEAR. This is SERIOUS BUSINESS!]

I firmly believe that the countdown for this stunning event of 1995 began in 1948. I am convinced that we are living in the seven-year "warning period" which began in 1988 when Israel celebrated its 40th anniversary of its non-less-than "miraculous" re-establishment as a nation in more than 2000 years.

According to the "prophetic calendar" based on what is commonly known as Biblical eschatology (to which I subscribe), [H: **Everybody had better—because it is THEIR PLAN of how it will come to pass.**] there will yet be two more great conflicts in the Middle East involving Israel. Both will be catastrophic in scale as never seen before. As I proposed previously, the first of these disastrous wars, I am convinced, will take place in 1995 when the Arab Confederacy, backed by a re-structured Russian Federation, will make a move towards Israel. The second, known as the Battle of Armageddon, will take place, I believe, seven years later when what will be known then as the Far Eastern Confederacy challenges the power axis of Europe-controlled New World Order by marching towards the Middle East with an immense, formidable army never seen before in the history of mankind.

It is my opinion that the reason for the rapid conclusion to the so-called Persian Gulf "War" of early 1991 was none other than to expedite the conditions and to create an atmosphere conducive to a temporary Arab-Israeli peace treaty which will be signed, perhaps as early as 1993 or 1994! [H: **Hummnnnn...**] I do not consider the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait and the subsequent Persian Gulf "War" to have been a significant Middle East War simply because Israel was not involved militarily. [H: **At least not VISIBLY!**]

There have been only four Middle East Wars involving the entire area so far in which Israel was involved militarily. Those took place only in 1948, 1956, 1967 and 1973. The next Middle East War involving Israel will probably be in the fall of 1995, as I stated, and possibly around the

time of the celebration of the Jewish Feast of the "Trumpets".

It is no coincidence that heretofore four major "waves" of UFO sighting reports worldwide took place within the general proximity of each of those specific years. [H: **I myself have heard of activities of this sort as early as August of 1995 being expected!**] The first major wave of UFO sighting reports took place from around 1947, "coincidentally" one year before what I can best describe as none-less-than miraculous re-establishment of the State of Israel after more than 2000 years. It was during this period that the Southwestern area of the U.S., in particular, experienced a major wave of UFO reports. [H: **Do not jump to any serious conclusions here, readers, a lot of that activity was monitoring—but also it shows you just WHO believes themselves to be out-front with the alien bad-kids.**]

Between 1954 and 1955 there was another wave of sighting reports from around the world, particularly from France. This was coincidentally just before the Second Middle East War, namely, the Suez Canal Crisis of 1956.

During 1965, 1966 and 1967 there were thousands of reports of strange objects seen throughout the United States, particularly in the East Coast and the Midwest areas. 1967 was when the Third Middle East War took place, namely the Six-Days War in which tiny Israel succeeded in miraculously defeating Egyptian and other Arab forces which were using superior war machines supplied by the Soviet Union, and captured the old town section of Jerusalem, thus bringing the entire city of Jerusalem into Israeli jurisdiction for the first time in more than 2000 years.

In the fall of 1973 practically every major newspaper in the U.S. had articles day after day of UFO sightings reports coming from all around the U.S. and other countries as well. "Coincidentally" it was also during the time of the Fourth Middle East War, namely the Yom Kippur War of 1973 after which Israel, despite initial losses, came out victorious in the end. It seems to me that there is a pattern that indicates that UFO sightings increase just around the time of significant developments in the Middle East. Somehow I feel that this is not just a sheer coincidence.

It is upon this pattern that I can confidently say that the next major "wave" is due just prior to 1995, perhaps as early as 1993! A few years prior to that, there will be a pseudo Middle East Peace Conference in which a temporary treaty will be signed. Already, the first of just such historic conferences was held in Madrid in October of 1991, although ending up in a stalemate of sorts. There is no doubt in my mind that several more conferences will be held as we go into 1993. It is quite possible that such a temporary peace treaty could even be signed in 1993, as I have mentioned. [H: **Is this man right-on, or what?**] It is my understanding that the European Community (EC) may "force" Israel to sign the treaty if it had not done so by the end of 1993 or 1994! Whatever the case may turn out to be, it will be when the temporary peace treaty is officially signed that the countdown will begin, unquestionably marking the beginning of the final seven years.

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

Forgive the heavy load, readers, but I perceive this information is interesting enough to hold your attention. Skim through it if you choose—BUT GO BACK AND STUDY IT, PLEASE.

**NOW AVAILABLE**

**KARGASOK TEA**

A DELICIOUS HEALTHY BEVERAGE AND  
HISTORICAL REMEDY FROM

THE FAR EAST  
2 LITERS \$6.00

PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING

(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information and/or free Catalog)

Pens &amp; Faxes!



# Keep *THE LIGHT* Focused On Richard Wayne Snell

12/31/94 #1 HATONN

HOTLINE, PLEASE: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL SK897

Today is the last day of December, 1994. What you readers and citizens of this nation do NOW is that which determines whether or not a brother in Christ is sacrificed on the altar of the Parasites.

Briefly: Richard Snell was charged with killing a black highway patrolman near DeQueen, Arkansas; he was tried with the State asking for the Death Penalty. He was convicted and sentenced to Life Without Parole.

The black patrolman had bragged about his harassment of white women that he stopped during his day's work. Mr. Snell reprimanded him to think more highly of his own race than to continue such audacious behavior. His reply was that **someday they would meet on a lonely road and things would be different. Thus, presenting a self-defense situation later. This testimony WAS NOT ALLOWED AT THE TRIAL.**

The day came, readers, when the red lights of THAT officer's vehicle came on behind Mr. Snell on a lonely river-bottom road near DeQueen, Arkansas. The rest is recorded in trial transcripts.

In addition and with the collaboration of State officials already "after" Snell for his nosing around [*in Bubba Clinton's Arkansas drug "business", as well as for spreading around the incredibly damaging Shuttle truth that begins on p. 28*], it was decided to KILL TWO BIRDS (AT LEAST MR. SNELL AND THE PROBLEMS) WITH ONE BULLET (TRIAL). These state officials had promised they "would get him". True to their word on the very day that Mr. Snell was sentenced he was charged with the death of a Texarkana pawn shop broker and former policeman, Bill Stump. The fact that Mr. Snell was nowhere near this latter incident made NO DIFFERENCE AT ALL. In the trial that has seldom been matched (except in other similar "getcha" cases) for IRREGULARITIES IN ANY STATE, HE WAS, OF COURSE, FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER AND sentenced to death.

Snell is awaiting, as we write, the setting of the execution date AFTER EXHAUSTING ALL AVAILABLE APPEALS. **MR. SNELL COULD BE EXECUTED WITHIN 35 DAYS AFTER THE STATE DISSOLVES HIS CURRENT STAY OF EXECUTION—WHICH HAS BEEN PROMISED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE NEW YEAR!!**

Please, please keep bombarding the Governor of Arkansas with your petitions, pleadings and demands [*see next column*]. Mr. Snell is innocent of all wrongdoing under any RIGHTFUL COURT and so many IRREGULARITIES have been noted and BURIED as to make a Monty Python film become a classic in sick comedy. You KNOW that these atrocities are carried out EVERY DAY of your existence to cover the acts of politicians, corrupt law officers, attorneys and judges. This man is a man of God, a brother in unveiling the secrets buried under the deaths of many, many others—like to children killed and placed on railway tracks because they caught men involved in Clinton's drug deals.

IT RESTS WITH YOU, READERS AND FAX PARTICIPANTS. A FULL PARDON SHOULD BE GRANTED BUT IN THE LEAST AN "INDEFINITE" STAY OF EXECUTION MUST BE GRANTED UNTIL THIS CAN BE BURST OPEN! THAT WILL TAKE HELP AND MONEY BECAUSE THE RAILROADING COMES RIGHT FROM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENTS SET UP TO **HELP YOU-THE-PEOPLE**. Even the great attorneys in our own cases pending DO NOT WORK WITHOUT FEES—UP FRONT! We need time and SNELL HAS RUN OUT OF TIME.

Let us again use Peter Q. Creech's letter as a sample:

[QUOTING:]

Dear Governor Tucker,

I and a few MILLION other readers of Truth Journals have just become aware of your State's intention to execute RICHARD WAYNE SNELL in January, 1995. There is a network of constitutionalist Americans WATCHING THIS CASE AND, IN GENERAL, ARKANSAS, AND ARE TAKING THIS MATTER MOST SERIOUSLY AS MORE AND MORE INFORMATION IS REVEALED ABOUT OUR PRESIDENT (AND OBVIOUS CRIMINAL). [H: I have made the addition.]

We of the WATCHERS do not recognize royalty/"Esquire" as any valid or productive life form. Please excuse our provincial ways, but they have made America one of the richest Nations on Earth which has become a banquet for the parasites to glut themselves into oblivion—as well as the "richness" of the nation. We KNOW where the smoking guns and bodies are buried. The parasites can't make a move on their computer network without us KNOWING ALL. Right now we have the sheer numbers and knowledge to eradicate every parasite in or out of sight. PARASITE PROTECTORS ARE DEFECTING TO GOD'S CREW IN HORDES.

Executing Mr. Snell may be tantamount to the WATCHERS equating this act to another Randy Weaver (Idaho) or Waco (Texas) entrapment-massacre. Ponder it!

Peter Q. Creech  
INDIANA COORDINATOR  
COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES  
5274 Channing Rd.  
Indianapolis, Indiana (a REPUBLIC) 46226.

Copies: CONTACT newspaper  
Ronn Jackson (A17)  
Various North American FAX networks  
South American FAX network  
Pacific Rim FAX network

Address: Governor Jim Guy Tucker  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201  
FAX NUMBER: 501-682-1382

[END OF QUOTING]

THE MOST RECENT (DECEMBER 1994) AND POSSIBLY LAST, NEWSLETTER, *THE SEEKERS*, BY MR. SNELL WILL BE RUN IN THE CONTACT. [*See the following writing, starting below.*]

May we all have the GRACE to face what comes upon us with the strength of this man facing death. But YOU NEED HIM and he needs to be ALIVE TO SERVE.

PLEASE DO NOT EVEN "THINK" ABOUT GOING OUT TO CELEBRATE A NEW YEAR, THIS DAY, UNTIL YOU HAVE RESPONDED TO THIS CALL. THANK YOU.

12/31/94 #3 HATONN

## PRIORITIES

There is NOTHING of more priority of actions than to attend Richard Wayne Snell this day!

In order to bring more comfort to you-the-people who are working diligently around the clock to save the life of this servant, I will offer his last written "newsletter" and allow you to "judge" character and intent of this man. How DANGEROUS to society do you believe this man to be and just who is at risk by his freedom?

First is a copy of a letter from Richard's wife, Mary. This is only one of many but you can feel the desperation

and pain as she makes "final" appeal for attention and justice. Let us not allow another patriot brother life to be shed on the altar of the PARASITES of humanity and sovereignty.

[QUOTING:]

The Last Call Ministries  
Box 6708  
Texarkana, TX 75505-6708

December 27, 1994

RE: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL SK897 and upcoming execution date.

Richard Snell has been in prison since June 1984 and on Death Row since August 1985. The former Governor of Arkansas, Bill Clinton, who continues to be plagued with revelations of his many ill deeds, said that Richard Snell is a terrorist and should be handled as such. The state of Arkansas is shrouded with corruption in all levels of government; thanks in no small part to Bill Clinton's tenure of several terms as governor. Mr. Snell was aware of this corruption and tried to expose it at every opportunity.

Richard Snell was charged with killing a black highway patrolman near DeQueen Arkansas; he was tried with the State asking for the Death Penalty. He was convicted and sentenced to Life Without Parole. The black patrolman had bragged about his harassment of white women that he stopped during his day's work. Mr. Snell reprimanded him to think more highly of his own race than to continue such audacious behavior. His reply was that someday they would meet on a lonely road and things would be different. Thus, presenting a self-defense situation later. (This testimony was not allowed at the trial.) Richard told him not to stop him.

Regrettably, a day came when the red lights of that officer's vehicle came on behind Mr. Snell on a lonely river-bottom road near DeQueen, Arkansas. The rest is recorded in the trial transcript at DeQueen, Arkansas, where he was convicted and sentenced to life without parole. Vengeful state officials promised they "would get him". True to their word on the very day that Mr. Snell was sentenced, he was charged with the death of a Texarkana pawn shop broker and former policeman, Bill Stump. In the trial that has seldom been matched for the number of irregularities in this state, he was found guilty of murder and sentenced to death. He is awaiting the setting of the execution date at this time after exhausting all available appeals. Mr. Snell could be executed within 35 days after the state dissolves his current stay of execution.

We are prayerfully asking that all concerned people write a letter to the Governor asking for a full pardon for all charges.

We feel that this pardon is deserved because of the fact that Mr. Snell IS INNOCENT OF ANY wrong doing and because of the irregularities involved in his two trials.

Write to:  
Governor Jim Guy Tucker  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201  
FAX: 501-682-1382

Thank you, *Mary Snell*

**LAST STATEMENTS?**  
**(IT IS UP TO YOU)**

FROM: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL

## THE SEEKERS

December, 1994  
Greetings My Kinsmen,

Yes I am back, at least this one time; "...all things are possible..." *Matt. 19:26*

"To every time there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven." *Ecc. 3:1*. One of the most difficult decisions to make for those engaged in this war between good and evil is "when", as in the "right time". Our people know instinctively what is morally right, as it

is written in their hearts and minds. Those who do not know are part of the problem. But just when to do the things necessary to win the war to establish righteousness is often complex, and an honest mistake can have dire consequences. Many of the failures in this struggle for right have been because of timing. It is evident, to the observing, that had some things been done sooner we wouldn't have all the problems we now have. This, too, proves the necessity of right timing. Most POWs behind the wire are not there because they violated I AM's moral laws, but because there is a season and a time.

It is obvious that some of us were not observant enough to this truth, which means we are impolite to Lady Prudence. To those who are smiling a crooked smile and muttering, "Just deserts..." or "We told you so..." be careful, many things could be said of you, with illuminated documentation, like "it is imprudent to compare Lady Prudence to the slut called Cowardice." Discriminating people should know the difference. The indiscriminating also become part of the problem. It would be best they heed the advice given Bill Hillary, "Lead, follow, or get out of the way." But back to the subject.

Unrecognizable to this writer at the instant of its giving, I AM in HIS mercy offered the opportunity to improve skills in telling time, plus a chance to correct other areas of unknowingness. After accepting the gift, one of the first lessons learned was that this battle with ignorance will not end in this lifetime, that it will always be compulsory to study and to court Lady Prudence. Learning this allowed us to write and share our thoughts instead of being forbidden. Our writing quickly became the most difficult task of our life, not merely because of chains, but because one must not compromise truth whatever the situation. Plus one must understand that Truth is still emerging and one must never close one's mind to evidence. To either compromise or to close one's mind brings on mental perversion. Someone has said that, "Courage is the fortitude to persist in truth; there can be no intelligence without courage, because intelligence derives from integrity, and anyone who does not persist in truth loses their integrity." Sounds reasonable to me.

We wrote all the above as an intro to the following. It appears (appearances can be deceiving, hence the problem about "timing") that a time has arrived for this writer to do what is traditionally proper, that of making a last statement. After all, one must do what is considered "proper", if it is proper to do so. Mustn't one? So we will.

In my groping around to find something appropriate my thoughts fell on the Apostle Paul's statement under similar circumstances. Seems many dear old saints across the centuries have used it, so the proper precedent has been set, making it proper for me to use it. After all it is Scripture, and what's better than Scripture? That is, if it fits. Indeed.

With a sigh of relief and satisfaction because a difficult task was made easy, I turned to Paul's statement in *II Timothy*, the fourth chapter to copy down points I wanted to emphasize. A simple homiletical procedure learned a lifetime ago. Not caring for sparkling crowns and such, my outline will consist of only verses 6 and 7, with accompanying comments. Consider the following with me.

1. "I am ready to be offered..." Am I now? I am tired, need a rest and a real tomb would be a delight, but am I really ready as in "happy about it?" Not really, as I haven't finished the last argument with my faithful wife and was expecting 47 more years to do so, why, she'll win by default! Then there is that passel of great grand-kids I haven't seen yet. And—but one reason is enough and here are two, with others trying to crowd in, like: it would be nice to hang around to see righteousness accomplished and evil men receive their just due. Scratch number one.

2. "The time of my departure is at hand..." Is it now? A dear sweet saintly prophet of God told me I would be around until age 120-125. [H: Aho!, if the brethren do their job.] If so, this writer is only middle-age, and being a product of the great depression it makes no sense to waste anything, especially the last half of time allotted. Then, there is another consideration, one must not jeopardize that dear saintly prophet of Yah (GOD). It would not be nice to condemn them to a false prophet's reward. Hence, point two must be scratched.

3. "I have fought a good fight..." But would this be a completely honest claim? Good is a relative term, good, according to what and whom? About the best that can be said of Snell, is that he did the best he could with what he

had to work. This being so, the best that can be said about point three would be "iffy".

4. "I have finished my course..." Really? Refer to number one and two.

5. "I have kept the faith..." But would this be a completely honest claim? Finally, one I can relate to. [H: NO, and neither was it true of good Old Paul who never came from his confusion about Christ and proceeded to write for the Parasites, the major portions of the *Gentile Bible* about Christ—and distorted it for all time to come—THEY THOUGHT! GOD WILL SET IT TO RIGHT AND IT IS GETTING ITS SETTING PRETTY SOON.] Faith, not as in creedal sectarianism, as I have no faith in such, such will change as one learns, grows, and matures. But faith as in righteous conduct, purpose, and goal; faith, as in belief in a Sovereign I AM (God) manifest in HIS people; this faith has not changed except to become more intense and confident. In Him we live and move and have our being.

But alas, one in five, only twenty percent, with maybe a little extra for "iffy" number three, does not a passing

score make in any system of grading for a person of my race. Therefore, it would not be honest for me to use Paul's statement. For tradition to be honored properly, it must be done honorably. So much for Paul. [H: "of my race"??? GOD KNOWS NO "RACE", "COLOR" OR MAGIC SELECTION! GOD IS LIGHT AND THE WORD WHICH IS "TRUTH". THERE IS NO COLOR OR RACE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT AT THE DOOR OF EXECUTION THIS DAY! MAN THINKS HIMSELF TO BE "FREE" BECAUSE HE, SAY FOR INSTANCE, LIVES IN AMERICA. THIS IS THE TOTAL LIE. GOD IS LIGHT AND ALL MEN ARE FALLEN TO THE ENSLAVEMENT HOST POSITION AS THE FOOD FOR THE PARASITES OF HUMANITY AND A PLANET. DO NOT EVEN DISCUSS "COLOR" OR "RACE" FOR IT IS BEYOND THE THINKING OF MAN TO HONOR ALL AS THE "ONE". Ah, but now, Richard, the inquisitive inquiring minds are turned in "attention" to possibilities. Can we not use all POSSIBILITIES? If you think Richard to be a MINORITY—would it not be nice for

# Doris Ekker's Letter To The Governor

Governor Jim Guy Tucker  
State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201

December 31, 1994

REGARDING: RICHARD WAYNE SNELL, SK897

## PARDON THIS MAN!

Today is the last day of December, 1994. Tomorrow, you alone hold in your hands the LIFE OR DEATH of Richard Wayne Snell, #SK897.

I know that this man's plight has been brought to your attention by thousands of other citizens of our once GREAT NATION who wish to bring Constitutional Law and Order back within our lives. You who have been elected to SERVE and have failed to do so—will be held accountable. The American citizens are fed up to the eyes and ears, with the parasitic evil-mongers taking and destroying freedom and our nation as a whole. If you are among these parasites, Governor, I would guess that your days are numbered in your position as a political puppet, if that is what you are. We among the "Watchers" will see and judgment will now come from the People of God and from GOD.

There are now responses numbering as reported over 22 million pieces of mail IN FAVOR OF BUILDING A WHOLLY NEW AND SEPARATE GOVERNMENT UNDER WE-THE-PEOPLE, RESIDING WITH LEADERSHIP THAT CAN ACCOMPLISH THIS TASK. Where will YOU be?

The attempt will always be to avoid such as the French Revolution for we KNOW that the ballot, not bullets, is the answer to stopping this ongoing enslavement of the American People, and previously free people of this world. When the blood supply to you parasites, if you be among them, is cut off—where will YOU be? The people are bled dry and to cover the thieves and criminals you continue to execute ones who speak out. I suggest you take a look at FACTS which are now out all over THIS GLOBE—EXCEPT, OF COURSE, IN THE PARASITIC CONTROLLED AND OPERATING MEDIA AND PRESS. The ones who will ACCOMPLISH FREEDOM FROM THE PARASITES ARE WATCHING YOU AND OTHERS LIKE YOU WHO ATTEND THE NEW WORLD ORDER WHICH TAKES THE SOVEREIGNTY OF OUR PEOPLE, OUR STATES AND OUR UNION REPUBLIC.

We are asking, yea DEMANDING, a full pardon for this man who only wishes to go forth and serve God in TRUTH as he retires to his family. He, nor we, wish pain ill-will against anyone, and long ago we gave up expecting JUSTICE. You can be a leader or an executioner—of our nation and the sick judicial system which has befall our wonderful nation.

THE NATION IS WATCHING—YOU!

Doris Ekker



ALL OF THE SUSPECTED RACE TO STAND FOR THIS MAN? If he be of Indian heritage would it not be wondrous for you to stand BESIDE this brother in trouble at the hands of the bastard politicians of this once great nation? If this man be bleached and pale—would it not be wise and wondrous for the White brothers to take a stand and get this man freed? You see, in ignorance—you SERVE BETTER!! THE ONLY CONCERN WILL ONLY BE RIGHT OR WRONG, WITH NO RELIANCE ON BIGOTRY UPON WHICH TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION. HE IS OF GOD, HE IS CREATED OF AND BY GOD—TO SERVE GOD IN LIVING, NOT BY BEING SACRIFICED ON AN ALTAR OF EVIL. WHAT IF THIS MAN IS ASIAN? WHAT THEN, ASIAN BROTHERS? RISE UP AMERICA—AND LEARN THAT YOU CAN CREATE IN THE NAME OF GOD—AND FREEDOM CAN BEGIN TO RETURN TO YOUR NATION—AND UNTO YOUR VERY SOULS. I shall tell you this, however: IF THIS MAN be of “color”, the greatest day for freedom will dawn when you SAVE him from the butchers!! Brotherhood will come again among you when you reach out because a thing is RIGHTEOUS. I HOPE NONE OF YOU EVEN FIND OUT FROM WHERE COMES THE LINEAGE OF THIS MAN.]

Now what? Why should that which seemed so simple, so suddenly become so complicated? Thankfully a letter came (they do help), reminding me about Job, how he had fortitude in the midst of adversity. “Fortitude,” says Webster, is a combination of courage, endurance of misfortune, and the power to resist evil. “Ye have heard of the patience of Job,” remarked James (James 5:11). No attempt will be made to equate myself with Job, although I have had boils and would prefer them to the present situation. But there is an Irish law which states, “Nothing is as good as it first seems.” (Murphy’s) If so, and experience has taught us all that it is so, was Job really as meek and bovine docile as goody-goody gum-drops as preachers have told us? If not, perhaps my patience is at least similar to, if not as good as, Job’s. But more importantly, I can now say like Job, “I put my finger to my lips... I know that thou canst do all things and that no purpose is beyond thee.” Job 40:4 & 42:2,3.

[H: Ah, and now we get there, do we not? He put his finger to his lips and asked that God attend him for his service is not finished and he is bound into helplessness to attend self. GOD, as is always the fact—turns to the HOSTS in His service, the Angels in His fold, the Guardians in His Kingdom, and tells US to get busy, for THE PEOPLE must learn their value, their truth and

capabilities in the power of GOD. WE MUST BE THE ONES WHO SERVE GOD’S HANDS AND “ORDERS”—SET OUR BROTHER FREE. GOD RECOGNIZES NO COLOR, RACE OR CREED—ONLY INTENT WITHIN SOUL. LET US SET THIS MAN FREE THAT HE CAN SERVE ALL OF US—AND GOD. THE MESSAGE WILL NOT BE LOST ON THIS MAN. HE WILL RALLY HIS PEOPLE INTO TRUTH AND GOODNESS—AND COLOR HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ANYTHING EXCEPT THAT THE BLACK BROTHERS ARE BEING SET UP TO RIOT AND MURDER—BY THE PARASITES WHO CONTINUE TO DEMORALIZE AND DEGRADE. IT IS TO THE WHITE MAN’S RACE (AND ALL OTHER RACES) TO HONOR AND SAVE THE LEADERS WHO CAN CALM THE WATERS OF THEIR OWN BRETHREN. IF HE BE “WHITE” HE CAN TURN WITHIN GOD TO SERVE ALL. HERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO PROVE GOD THROUGH YOUR INTENT AND HANDS. MAY WISDOM BE YOUR GUIDE—NOT THE INSIDIOUS DISEASES OF THE HUMAN PHYSICAL THAT RESPOND TO THE LIES AND SENSES. “JUSTICE FOR ALL” IS THE TERM AND YOUR CONSTITUTION DID NOT SAY, “IF THE PARASITES LIKE IT.” God attends ALL and He attends those who serve “THE LEAST OF MINE.”]

### JOB’S PATIENCE

It is a fact that, like this writer in chains, Job was not pleased with his ashes and boils situation. We too, like James, have heard of Job’s patience, and what we have heard has been absurd and far from the reality of fact. His three Fake Fickle Friends, who came to comfort him in his misfortune and misery, kept insisting that he had done evil and was covering up. “Not true!” Job would retort. “You don’t know what you are talking about; you don’t even know the meaning of ‘righteousness’; try reading the law and the prophets instead of believing all you read in the newspapers” (up to date paraphrase). That Job was cranky and snappy is evident. His patience was hardly up to the standard of patience, as we have been taught patience.

Take for instance the opening statement of Job after his Three Fake Fickle Friends had sat in silence for a week looking at him in a strange way as he scraped boils; “I was born!” Yes, I know *King James* and other versions are much gentler, stating, “Perish the day...” Job 3:3. But experts who read the squiggly marks that is Hebrew, say the squiggle for “perish” really means “damn” or “bless”, according to the context; Job certainly wasn’t happy nor blessing anyone if we are to abide by the context of verse preceding this remark. Listen: “Job opened his mouth and cursed his day.” Therefore, “damn”, it must be, “ah’s” and “oh’s” not withstanding. Knowing this will help us better relate to his attitude.

Then too, we must consider that we are privy to information Job didn’t have. That the Almighty had made a bet with Satan regarding Job’s perfection. No, there is no evidence that HE shook hands with the devil, but we should remember that “perfect” is like “good”, it’s a relative word, that only I AM (GOD) is perfect (*Matt. 19:17*). Further, if we pursue the meaning of “upright” and “escheweth”, we will find that Job was a “rebel” against, who “plucked” away at evil. (See *Strong’s*) This can cause more than boils.

If we listen to silly sermons we might think that God needed to know whether Job could endure or not. Nonsense. This is contrary to *James 1:13* [H: And pure common sense.] and insulting to God’s intellect. What God allows to come one’s way, in crucial tests, is to show Satan(s) among our own faithful, one’s capacity to be trusted. Will the Soldier Shepherd hold steady when the lion roars or the first shot is fired? Will they do what they say they will do? We know many who haven’t. Can they lead or only give directions? Many things the faithful need to know now, more than at any time in history. It is through adversity that others find out about one; I AM (GOD) already knows.

In our short analysis (comparison) of Job and his said to be patience, we will quote from the *New English Bible*, as it is similar to Okiene and most can understand it.

Although Job may have cursed God, that is, if one parodies the story of *Genesis* where God said, “Let there be light” with Job’s, “May that day turn to darkness”

# THE GARDEN OF ATON



A Collection of Research Articles which appeared in the weekly *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* Newspapers under the heading of *Nora's Research Corner* from 7/28/92 through 4/27/93.

VOLUME I  
BY  
NORA BOYLES

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

(3:4), Job never once denied the existence of God. Job believed in God so resolutely, with all his heart and soul and might, even as one must—that he saw no contradictions in demanding that God force God to rectify what he now considered was God's faults. Did he question God? Listen:

*"Why should the sufferer be born to see the light? Why is life given to men who find it so bitter? Why should a man be born to wander blindly, hedged in by God on every side? What end do I have to expect, that I should be patient?"* (Job 3:20, 23; 6:11, and others). How strong was his hope? Hear:

*"Remember my life is but a breath of wind; I shall never see good days"* (7:7) Did he accuse God? Hark; *"He destroys blameless and wicked alike, when a sudden flood brings death HE winches the plight of the innocent. The land is given over to the power of the wicked, and the eyes of its judges are blindfolded"* (9:22-24). Did he argue with God? The famous, or infamous, quote (or misquote) we have always heard, *"Though He slay me, yet will I trust him"* (13:15), hear again, better translated; *"If he should slay me, I should not hesitate; I should still argue my case TO HIS FACE!"* And even though he admitted, *"Indeed, this I know for the truth, that no man can win his case against GOD, if a man chooses to argue with him, GOD will not answer one question in a thousand."* (9:1-3) *IF I SUMMONED HIM TO COURT AND HE RESPONDED, I DO NOT BELIEVE HE WOULD ANSWER MY PLEA.*" (9:13). [H: So, in the ending, Job did not believe in GOD, did he? Or, he did believe and reckoned GOD had a higher task of service. I suggest you not try to OUTTHINK God—but ASK, demand if RIGHTEOUS IN THE ASKING—and EXPECT GOD TO SERVE YOU!!! And remember always—GOD RESPONDS—BUT IT IS MAN THAT MUST DO THE "DOING" SO, IS IT ACTUALLY THAT GOD FAILS, OR MAN? WE HAVE A CHANCE, FRIENDS AND READERS, TO FIND OUT RIGHT HERE AND NOW. I AM GOING TO OFFER AN INCREDIBLE DOCUMENT FOLLOWING THIS WHICH WILL SHOW YOU "WHY" "THEY" WANT RICHARD SNELL DEAD SO PLEASE STAY TUNED. WE WILL GET BACK TO HAYAKAWA LATER—FIRE FROM THE SKY WILL USURP THE LINE OF PRIORITIES.]

This agonized tirade against the Almighty conjured the longest speech ever recorded by God to mortal man. Out of the tempest God thundered, *"WHO IS THIS WHOSE IGNORANT WORD CLOUDS MY DESIGNS IN DARKNESS? BRACE YOURSELF AND STAND UP LIKE A MAN; I SHALL ASK QUESTIONS, AND YOU SHALL ANSWER"* (38:13). [H: Sound like anyone YOU know? I hope so!]

It is after God's speech that Job exclaimed, "I put my finger to my lips..." and fell silent. We know by the end results Job was vindicated and his questions answered; that questioning God is not improper. How else can a child learn? The reason we have always heard, "Never question God!" is because the speaker does NOT WANT TO BE QUESTIONED. Take what he says and damn you. Can we really afford to tolerate such any longer?

Having been thunderously rebuked for speaking in ignorance, Job is now twice commended for having spoke "as he ought" (42:7,8). Which means that is not always sinful to argue with God, as we have been told so often. Further, Job did not lose his argument, one does not, one cannot, lose when one wakes up to HIS OWN IGNORANCE.

One thing the story of Job's tells us is that suffering is no proof of sin. Sin is only a result of breaking God's law, not man's. "Show me where I have erred..." (6:24) roars Job, and echoed in prison cells around the world. The onus of proof is always on the accuser, or the SATANS. To arrive at justice the JUDGE must understand the meaning of righteousness and the righteous acts required to establish it. No judge is qualified until they KNOW. It must be asked, "What is righteous in war?" LEARN OR LOSE. HEAR ME, "I HAVE NOT ERRED!"

[H: I not only can tell you that Snell did not "err" but I can ASSURE YOU THAT IF THINGS WERE TURNED ABOUT—IT WOULD BE SNELL LAYING DEAD AT THE END OF THE SO-CALLED "PEACE OFFICER'S" GUN!! AND THOSE ARE THE FACTS OF IT! NOW THE BASTARD PARASITES COULD DUMP ANOTHER UNSOLVED CRIME OF THEIR OWN DOING UPON THIS SCAPEGOAT AS WELL.

**THEY WILL GET AWAY WITH IT, CITIZENS, JUST AS LONG AS YOU ALLOW IT TO CONTINUE.]**

For those who may be thinking, "epitaph", that may or may not be needed, the following one is noted. And although not theologically perfect, it will do.

*People, if you have any prayers  
Say prayers for me;  
And bury me under a (law) Christian stone  
In that lost land I thought my own  
To wait till the holy horn be blown  
And all poor men are free.* (Chesterton)

Hail HIS victory!  
RICHARD SNELL

[END OF QUOTING]

IT IS UP TO US, PEOPLE—WHICH WILL IT BE, AN EPITAPH TO A MAN WHOSE MOST IMPORTANT SERVICE WAS NOT FINISHED, OR FREEDOM FOR THIS MAN WHO CAN SERVE FREEDOM? ARE WE UP TO THE RESPONSIBILITY? YES INDEED, SO LET'S GET ON WITH IT, PLEASE. THERE MAY BE WATCHERS—BUT NONE SO ATTENTIVE AS GOD AT THIS MOMENT AS HE WATCHES TO SEE IF MANKIND IS WORTHY OF HIS INTERVENTION. IF MANKIND WILL NOT HELP SELVES—GOD HAS NO NEED OF YOU IN HIS PERFECT KINGDOM. YOU ARE EITHER "FOR" GOD OR YOU ARE "AGAINST" HIM. PONDER IT.

I would, before closing this writing, offer a letter sent by "One Who Knows" to Richard:

[QUOTING:]

December, 1994

Dear Richard,

There is so much going on and so little time. I am writing this at work to hurry and get it in the mail. I received Lawrence Patterson's *Criminal Politics* yesterday, and he gives information showing that the present Pope is a supporter of Israel and Communism, and has pictures of the Pope in shorts and short sleeved shirt with a "lady friend" and her son, from the Italian equivalent of LOOK magazine. Also pictures of the Pope in ceremonies in the Jewish Synagogue in Rome. And pictures of the Pope receiving the B'nai B'rith. The Italian magazine hinted that the boy in the picture may have been the Pope's son.

Patterson also quotes from the leading daily newspaper in Israel in which they brag about the fact that they have achieved control of the U.S. Presidency. They list Vice

President Al Gore and his National Security Advisor to the VP, Leon Perth; National Security Advisor Anthony La and his Deputy National Security Advisor Samuel Berger they list Presidential Legal Advisor Abner Mikul; president's Schedule and Program Manager Ricky Seidman; Deputy Chief of Staff Phil Leida; economic advisor Robert Rubin (who recently was promoted to take over the Treasury Department from Lloyd Bentsen), and on and on and on. I don't have time to list and explain it all. I will just say that the U.S. Treasury Department is actually owned and controlled by Israel (there are legal documents verifying this, I am not exaggerating). The Federal Reserve System is a private corporation, but so is the IRS (the IRS used to be listed in private businesses in the phone books but recent books list them under the U.S. Government). The BATF was turned over to Israel under President Reagan (a friend of mine in the Secret Service told me some of the details) in payment of a debt. A friend of one of my customers is a DEA agent and he is quitting because the DEA and BATF and FBI are becoming one national police force effective next month, with their main target being American citizens who are against GATT, NAFTA, etc.

Clinton is often pictured in Jewish publications in ceremonies wearing his beanie. He bragged that he has made the White House "kosher".

Sunday a window mysteriously blew out of a vehicle the President was riding in, and if you get the news you have heard recently about a fire breaking out in a room in the White House just after the President walked out, about the man who hosed the White House with gun fire, about the man who crashed into the White House in an airplane, and how the media has opened up on him with all kinds of allegations of drug use, etc., that they knew about but never mentioned until after GATT was passed. Poor fellow.

The times they are changin'.

"One Who Knows"

[H: Have they changed enough? We shall see! GOD WAITS. He has sent me "TO KNOCK UPON YOUR DOOR". Will you allow us in? We shall see.] [Editor's note: The author of the above letter, "One Who Knows", is also responsible for the Fire From The Sky information that starts on pg. 28.]

[END OF QUOTING]

When we return to work, Dharma, we will present FIRE FROM THE SKY, A true story of the Space Shuttles [see next page]. It will be "old hat" to our readers, but I think it can still get your attention if for nothing more than CONFIRMATION—THAT FOR WHICH YOU ALWAYS PRAY AND DEMAND.

## GaiaLyte Program Now Available

### PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for CONTACT Subscribers only)  
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

### MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for CONTACT subscribers only)  
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

## GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.  
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL  
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each  
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.  
bottles of each of the above,  
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00  
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products  
P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126  
For credit card orders, call:  
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(Call for ordering information  
and/or free Catalog)

# Fire From The Sky

## Battle Of Harvest Moon &

### True Story Of Space Shuttles

12/31/94 #4 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 1: INTRODUCTION]

The story you are about to read was received by this writer in segments over a period of several weeks. It is bizarre, it is frightening, and it is true. That is, it is as true as is humanly possible for an individual to integrate the many bits of information into an intelligible image of a specific problem. We are faced with many problems as a People. If you desire to survive the chaos even now breaking around us you must study each matter in question carefully to understand the present situation. To fail to do so leaves one only partially prepared.

#### "ONE WHO KNOWS"

Some of you will object because we only used the author's name as, "One Who Knows". For those who are on speaking terms with Lady Prudence there will be no difficulty, as the article is self-explanatory as to why. Recklessness is often confused with courage.

As to the intellect and ability of One Who Knows, that too will be self-evident as you read. But more important than ability or intellect is integrity. This writer will vouch for One Who Knows. I knew him as a business associate back when; back before I became involved in the Christian Patriotic Movement; back before I even knew there was such a movement. It was during these years I was chasing green dollar bills from coast to coast (legally) and, for those who know, considered to be successful. My business dealings with this man were often in large sums of green dollar bills, and always, always, I found him entirely fair in his business methods. Those who know will agree that a good rule of thumb to go by is that, one who is always honest in money matters, when it would be simple to cheat, is honest in other aspects of his endeavors as well. Therefore, I have no qualms in recommending what you are about to read.

One Who Knows does not claim to know it all; he does not claim to be a prophet; he only presents the evidence as he sees it, leaving it to the individual to fit it into their plans for the future. If you find it useful One Who Knows will be satisfied, as will the staff of the The Last Call Ministries. Give praise to a Sovereign GOD for any benefit.

Hail HIS Victory!  
Richard Snell

#### FIRE FROM THE SKY

by "One Who Knows"

via: Richard Wayne Snell, DEATH ROW, Arkansas

[H: No date given up front for the writing of these documents, however, the first paragraph refers to September, 1994.]

As I begin writing this report, the news is telling about a strange USAIR airplane crash in Pennsylvania. Next day a plane crashed in Moscow. CNN told about a fireball that was reported from Bakersfield, California, to Medford, Oregon. They said it occurred about 6 or 6:15 in the morning on Saturday, September 10 (1994) and was so bright that the light shining through windows woke up some people. They showed a house in San Rafael with a

hole in the roof from a piece of something falling from the sky. An Ariane rocket was launched from French Guyana and was lost, a day before. Several earthquakes have occurred in California, including one that CNN showed on a map, southwest of Lake Tahoe. About 15 minutes later, CNN began telling about the Space Shuttle firing lasers at Earth and showed a view of Earth, with Lake Tahoe in the upper right corner of the screen. If you put the two together, then you see that the *Columbia* Space Shuttle is firing laser beams at Earth "for environmental purposes", precisely where the earthquakes are occurring. The President went to Camp David, then when the President returned (?), a plane crashed into the White House. Later he gave a speech in a room of the White House, then just after he left a fire broke out in the room. Rosh Hashanah is recently passed [September 6-7, 1994], and Yom Kippur is coming up [September 15, 1994]. The President has ordered 8,300 Navy, 1,800 Marine and 4,000 Army personnel along with 15 or 20 warships to [prepare to] invade Haiti.

#### SECRET WARS BETWEEN POWERS-THAT-BE

If what you are about to read does not scare the pants off you, then you must not be wearing any. Pay attention and this information may save your life. The purpose of this article is to inform you briefly about some of the secret wars that are going on between the Powers-That-Be that are struggling for control of the world.

In 1978, I was head of a Mensa special interest group called the Doomsday Club News and Intelligence Report. I wrote a newsletter for the Club. In the May, 1978, issue I said:

"WAR is an ever-present danger, much closer than most people realize. Now Russia is testing 'killer satellites' and laser and particle beam weapons, while the U.S. is undertaking a major program to develop counterbeam weapons—a real Star Wars battle is taking shape. War in space is now possible and the likelihood of it grows. A program is now under way to determine the feasibility of using the Space Shuttle for defense purposes." What I did not know at that time, was the fact that the space war had already started. This manuscript will provide more details.

In the same newsletter, I mentioned that Richard Helms of the CIA had been fired by President Carter, and recommended that the reader contact the Security & Intelligence Fund (at address included) for more information. I listed the staff members as James Angleton, Elbridge Durbrow, Brig. Gen. Robert Richardson, Former Secy. of Navy and Treasury Robert Anderson, former Chief of Naval Operations Admiral G. W. Anderson, and other names that become important later in this story.

#### SHIFTING DEFENSE STRATEGIES

On page 10, I said: "The U.S. is shifting its defense to sub-launched ballistic missiles and air-launched cruise missiles, as silo-based ICBMs become vulnerable to a pre-emptive first strike by the Soviet Union." The B-52, F-14, F-15, and F-16 will be equipped with cruise missiles over the next five years, in the Pacific region. This posture indicates admission that nothing standing still in the U.S. can be protected—only aircraft and submarines have a

chance of surviving a first strike.

"Independent congressional studies already have been completed that show that by 1980 the Russians could conduct a first strike against the Minuteman force with a strong probability of being able to destroy the majority of U.S. ICBMs, and that by as early as 1981 the U.S. will no longer have a sufficient deterrent to preclude a Soviet first strike." I continued with a quote from *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, (p. 14, Apr. 3, 1978), about the numbers of missiles that we and Russia had. Later on the page I mentioned about Defense Secretary Harold Brown proposing a sharp increase in civil defense spending, including funding a study to plan faster evacuation of cities during threat of a nuclear attack. What was going on? Why was the U.S. shifting its defense strategy, and suddenly emphasizing the importance of civil defense?

In my July issue of the DCN&IR newsletter, I quoted General George S. Brown, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who said: "What the Soviets are doing is unsettling, principally because none of us know why." I said: "General Alexander Haig, Supreme Allied Commander in Europe, warned Washington in March of the fundamental change in the Warsaw Pact Air Arm to 'an offensive character'." I continued by saying that I felt that Russia was preparing to defend itself from the threat of a rearmed Germany. I mentioned that most of the U.S. nuclear force was on German soil. On page 7 I said that "Japan, for the first time since World War II, has ordered its armed forces to prepare defense plans to protect itself from foreign attack."

On page 10, I quoted Alexander Solzhenitsyn as saying, "No weapons, no matter how powerful, can help the West until it overcomes its loss of willpower. To defend oneself, one must be ready to die." [H: Or—TO LIVE FOR—something.]

#### PARTICLE BEAM TECHNOLOGY RIDICULED

The cover headline article of my October 1978 issue was *NUCLEAR WEAPONS—SOON OBSOLETE!*. The following is what that article said:

[H: I am presenting this information for your confirmation, readers, that I am not just some 12-foot lizard as described by Col. Gritz, nor am I my scribe as described by Mr. Gritz on the radio waves as a short, stocky, middle-aged lady not as pretty (actually the word was "ugly") as Ramtha. God knows that Ramtha is NOT pretty! However, we assume he referred to J.Z. Knight. I am from and OF the Hosts of GOD and neither of us fit Mr. Gritz's description—though he has MET US BOTH. So, just whose side is HE on? I mean, of course, Col. Gritz. If a Host of God, as I AM, appears to Mr. Gritz as a 10- or 12-foot lizard/snake—then I am afraid Mr. Gritz does not serve GOD of LIGHTED TRUTH. Now THAT is simply the way it is for GOD NEVER PRESENTS HIMSELF OR HIS HOSTS—AS SERPENTS. THAT IS LEFT TO HIS ADVERSARY, THE PARASITES UPON HUMANITY AND ALL CREATURES OF GOD CREATOR. PONDER IT. We have served up all this information but you seem to need EARTHLY presentation to take it within. So, we offer it AGAIN in the format as presented by ones who KNOW by actual experience—so that you might find authenticity from SOME source.]



[quoting article in newsletter:]

General George Keegan—grad of Harvard, flew 56 combat missions in WWII, Distinguished Service Cross in Vietnam, Executive VP of U.S. Strategic Institute, Chief of U.S. Air Force Intelligence. About two years ago he retired from the Air Force, because he saw some critical dangers to the U.S. that he was not allowed to reveal to the public. He tried to warn the Powers in the White House but they laughed at him. So about 19 months ago he made the first public references to secret Russian research on **charged-particle beam weapons**. *Aviation Week & Space Technology* magazine followed up on his information and determined that he was essentially correct. However, President Carter and Defense Secretary Harold Brown, both badly briefed by the CIA, ridiculed Keegan.

U.S. scientists at Lawrence Livermore Lab (bicycle riding distance from me) undertook Project See-Saw to determine if the U.S. could build particle beam weapons. The decision was that it was presently impossible to build such a weapon and since we are so far ahead of the Soviets technologically, it was ridiculous to think they were building one. Keegan revealed his findings on Soviet particle beam developments to CIA head William Colby in 1975. Colby convened the Nuclear Intelligence Panel which determined that, since the US could not build such a weapon, it was impossible that the Soviets were doing it. Colby never passed the information from the Air Force intelligence on to the President or Secretary of Defense.

Keegan retired and started making the information public, through the American Security Council (of which I am a member of the National Advisory Board) and other groups. His story was greeted with high-level official sneering, the most acrimonious sneers coming from the self-styled "nuclear engineer" President Jimmy Carter and Defense Secretary Harold Brown (formerly from Lawrence Livermore Lab). "But despite the official denials, the Soviets continued their work, carrying at least eight electron-beam experiments into space on board Cosmos, Soyuz and Salyut spacecraft..." (*AW & ST*) and conducting tests at Semipalatinsk and Sarova. "At the same time, younger U.S. physicists, uninhibited by the ego problems of their elders, also were making progress on the key techniques required for beam weapons development. Now the tide has turned. A full-scale U.S. effort to tackle the technology required to determine the feasibility of beam weapons development is being organized at the highest level in the Pentagon. Even the most stubborn skeptics now acknowledge that leaving this field uncontested to the Soviets is a risk the U.S. cannot afford to take. Because of the extreme public embarrassment this series [of articles] will bring to...President Jimmy Carter, and Defense Secretary Harold Brown, who saw his contemporaries try and fail in Project See-Saw, there is still an attempt to shroud the program in official secrecy" (*Aviation Week & Space Technology*, Oct. 2, 1978).

The article states, "Experts on Capitol Hill, who have surveyed all the evidence including secret data not available to us, have concluded that Gen. Keegan's assessment was essentially correct..." Edward Teller has informed key senators that "Gen. Keegan's analysis was right on the core of the matter."

The Soviets have already successfully tested particle beam weapons (as has France!). "U.S. particle beam weapons experts who have access to U.S. intelligence information and personal contacts with Russian physicists involved in magnetic and plasma physics programs believe the Soviets will field a ground-based proton beam weapon between 1980-1983." [H: They did! AND FAR MORE!!]

### SIPAPU PROJECT!?

The Pentagon has initiated a program called "Chair Heritage" to field our own system by about 1982. It formerly was mostly a Navy program at the Naval Postgraduate facility in Monterey, CA., but is now being combined with the Army SIPAPU project [H: How does THAT ONE grab you? It surely doesn't do much for Dharma, but then this is WHY I am requiring her to not only read this material but to type every alphabetical letter in it.] (space beams, as opposed to beams carried on Navy vessels) and others—it seems that now everybody who is anybody is getting involved (Lawrence Livermore Lab, Sandia Corp., Defense Nuclear Agency, CIA, Hughes Aircraft, Lockheed, University of Texas, Austin Research

Associates, etc.).

If you remember, Russia beat us into space with Sputnik, then we went into a crash program to get ahead of them. Vannevar Bush once said that it was impossible to build a ballistics missile capable of going 3000 miles, but within 10 years Russia had them and we were just beginning a crash program to catch up. Now we are once again in a race for strategic superiority, but this time Russia may field their system in 2 years while it appears that we require at least 5 years—but then things can change quickly. A problem we now have is the top leadership—the President and Secretary of Defense—may hold back progress because they do not like to admit their mistake. In the past, there were several intelligence services, all in competition with each other trying to be the most accurate and when one service goofed, the other pointed it out. Now, Carter has unified the intelligence services under Stansfield Turner and all intelligence reports must be through Turner before they get to the Defense Secretary or President from men such as Gen. Keegan, Gen. Singlaub, etc. It also creates the chance that the President can be considerably misinformed or uninformed. This, in the long run, could be an even greater danger to the US than the particle beam weapon!

### PARTICLE BEAM CAPABILITIES

So what is a particle beam weapon? It is similar to a laser, but it is not a laser. Lasers shoot a beam of electromagnetic radiation (light), while particle beam weapons shoot a beam of sub-atomic particles (electrons, protons, ions, etc.). What this means is that **NUCLEAR WEAPONS MAY SOON BECOME OBSOLETE**. Whoever puts satellites with particle beam weapons into orbit first (properly controlled by complex sensors and computers) can control the world. **ANY GUIDED MISSILE OR AIRCRAFT CAN THEN BE ZAPPED OUT OF EXISTENCE IN A FRACTION OF A SECOND AFTER LAUNCH.** [H: Well, as I have stated so often before, **the enemies of your Parasitic Government are not NECESSARILY "your" enemy. It depends upon which side you reside! I did not say anything about "God" here, but it might pay to look at who might be THE ENEMY OF GOD of Christness and who might just be efforting to quell the tide of anti-Christ.**] Under those conditions, we will still have nuclear bombs, but it would be impossible to deliver them against an enemy who is protected by particle beams. An editorial in *AW & ST* said, "For beam weapons offer the promise of reducing strategic nuclear weapons to a negligible factor in the future. If successfully deployed, beam weapons can end the long reign of nuclear terror introduced by the ballistic missile and its thermonuclear warhead. If the Soviets achieve this capability first, it will give them enormous crucial leverage in imposing their political will on the rest of the world. If the U.S. achieves it first, there will be no need for flimsy SALT agreements, and in a dead heat, the citizens of this planet can look forward to a shifting of international tensions from the strategic nuclear area to more conventional and less devastating weapons."

If you want to know what particle beam weapons are like, just watch "Star Wars" or "Battlestar Galactica."

[end quoting of newsletter article.]

This is the end of the quote from my 1978 newsletter. And now, as Paul Harvey would say, for the rest of the story!

Russia launched the Intercosmos 17 octagon space vehicle on September 26, 1977. The *Encyclopedia Britannica* says its purpose was for "international scientific research in charged particles and micrometeorites". What, a charged particle satellite? Already in space? What did we just read above? "If the Soviets achieve this capability FIRST, it will give them enormous crucial leverage in imposing their political will on the rest of the world." [H: That may not be ALL bad!]

### WAR IN SPACE

The Battle of the Harvest Moon began on September 17, 1977. Russia began destroying our spy satellites using "killer satellites". On September 27, Russia destroyed our **SECRET MOON BASE**. On September 29, 1977, Russia launched the *Salyut 6* manned space station into orbit.

First, let's explore a little background. The book *War In Space* by James Canan, 1982, Harper & Row, p. 153 says: "High-energy weapons, their perils and their promise, began penetrating the congressional consciousness in the late seventies, and it was Major General George J. Keegan USAF—'crazy George' to his critics, 'brilliant George' to his admirers—who started it all. Keegan undoubtedly harbored one of the very highest IQs ever to grace the military establishment, which is, stereotypes to the contrary, saying quite a lot. Keegan was in Air Force intelligence for many years, and in charge of it, starting in 1972, for five...By the mid-seventies, Keegan's Air Force intelligence empire, as his critics dubbed it, had a population of about 50,000 and was spending nearly \$3 billion a year. Keegan had access to HUMINT sources inside Russia and elsewhere, to all the albums of the photorecece satellites and all the tapes of the ELINT satellites."

P. 155: "In 1972, a young civilian scientist in the employ of Air Force intelligence had come to Keegan with 'evidence of a Soviet effort to develop one of the greatest strategic weapons of all time—a beam weapon of great, high energy that would be used to destroy ballistic missiles in flight for the ultimate defense of the Soviet Union.' Having spent three years studying nuclear physics at the graduate level, Keegan took it upon himself to team up with that young scientist in the examination of evidence gleaned from unclassified Soviet scientific papers. He concluded that the young man was onto something, and he put his troops to work. With Keegan in direct control, an Air Force intelligence team sifted and collated reports from inside Russia and from satellite photographs and communications intercepts concerning a sprawling complex of buildings, pipes, and what-not at Semipalatinsk in south-central Soviet Asia. What the Soviets had built there—starting with their underground positioning of two huge spheres in the early 1970s—was a facility for the testing of charged-particle beams...a sizable segment of the U.S. scientific community jumped all over Keegan, accusing him of trafficking in paranoia."

P. 157: "In 1974, two years after General Keegan began sounding off in top-secret circles about the Russian work at Semipalatinsk, particle beams came back into vogue at the Pentagon. A Defense Department document described what happened: the Navy initiated its 'Chair Heritage' program involving electron beam development [for] 'application to defense of ships against all forms of attack by aircraft and missiles...The Army also began a separate program to demonstrate the production of high-current ion beams.' The first Army program, called 'SIPAPU' (an American Indian word for sacred fire) is controlled by the Ballistic Missile Defense Command at Redstone Arsenal, Alabama, and centered at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Chair Heritage, transferred to DARPA control in 1980, is being conducted by the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory at Livermore..." I trust that some of my readers will take note of that word "Sipapu". [H: Duly noted, Sir.]

### SECRET PROJECTS

Until mid-1979, I worked for Control Data Corporation in Sunnyvale, California, in the "skunk works" division. One of the projects on which I worked was Chair Heritage. For confirmation for researchers, I will provide the following information: My boss was Phil Myers. Program Managers were JM Moore (TIGS, IOS projects), Jack Crawford, JL Smith, CR Shuler, LH Woodward, WA Osborne, and others. Some of the projects were code named STC, RFREDA, BRONCO, MARE ISLAND, A4, LATFAC, DALFAC, RKYDSO, etc. It would do you no good to know what these names stood for—TIGS stood for Terminal Integrated Graphics, IOS was Integrated Operating Systems, DALFAC was Dallas Facility, etc. Just suffice it to say that we had the world's most powerful computers (Star 100 which was a Cray computer, etc.) and we were involved in the U.S.'s most secret projects. Our customers included the weather facility at Monterey, CA, (weather satellites do more than observe the weather), Cheyenne Mountain in Colorado, DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency), NASA, and, oh yes, THE IRS. One of my friends spent all his free time away from the job studying anti-gravity, so it was not too hard to guess what his job concerned.

General Keegan and Carter's Secretary of Defense Harold Brown did not see eye to eye—could the fact that

Brown's father was a Russian Jew (I forget his real name) have had anything to do with it? As a military officer, Keegan was forbidden to say anything to the public, so in January 1977 Keegan resigned and set up the civilian American Security Council and began travelling over the country giving speeches to try to awaken everybody. He failed.

Keegan died in March, 1993. His obituary in the *New York Times* said, "He asserted that the Soviet Union was building a civil-defense system that would insure a reasonable rate of survival from nuclear exchange. He also believed that the Russians were close to deploying futuristic charged particle-beam weapons." The book *Deep Black: Space Espionage and National Security* by William E. Burrows, Random House, a history of spy satellites, has more information on Keegan.

### SKYLAB MISSIONS

Have you ever REALLY wondered why the U.S. never went to the moon again? Do you remember *Skylab*? The official story is *Skylab* was launched May 14, 1973. It was to be America's manned space station. On 5/25/73 a Saturn rocket carried the first crew (Conrad, Kerwin & Weitz) to *Skylab*, a mission that lasted nearly a month. The second crew (Alan Bean, Owen Garriott, and Jack Lousma) was launched 7/28/73, a mission that lasted nearly two months. Both missions were plagued by failures, leaks and other problems. The third manned *Skylab* mission began November 14 with Gerald Carr, William Pogue and Edward Gibson. It was said that the mission was delayed six days because of cracks in the Saturn rocket's tail fins. Russia had launched a space station on April 3, but on April 14 it blew up, what was described as a "catastrophic malfunction". [H: Now I think you will begin to see that the first "trips" were NOT. The first three, at least, Shuttle trips, etc., were taken out by the Russians and you were shown totally duplicated craft which never went into space. Of course, for the purposes of this story it is "rockets" which are in point and not "Shuttles".]

### "BAD LUCK" AT NASA

After the amazing successes of the Apollo missions, for some reason NASA started having all kinds of bad luck. "In the U.S. the success of the first flight of the Space Shuttle orbiter was clouded by two catastrophic failures of previously reliable rocket launch vehicles. After preliminary taxi tests on the runway and flights mated to its Boeing 747 jet carrier plane, the Shuttle orbiter *Enterprise* was pronounced ready for release from its mother plane. On August 12, at Edwards Air Force Base in California, astronauts Fred W. Haise, Jr., and C. Gordon Fullerton guided the *Enterprise* to a 'superslick' landing on the floor of Rogers Dry Lake 5 minutes and 23 seconds after being released from the 747. A second flight, with astronauts Joe H. Engle and Richard H. Truly, on September 13 was equally successful. Haise and Fullerton put the *Enterprise* through yet another landing ten days later. An ill omen appeared at the Kennedy Space Center in Florida in mid-May, when a small, strap-on solid-propellant booster rocket fell from its bracket on the first stage of a Delta vehicle and damaged it. The booster was being prepared to launch the Orbital Test Satellite for ESA. The satellite was destroyed on September 13 when its Delta launch vehicle exploded one minute after lift-off, apparently because one of its solid-propellant strap-on rockets detonated. Only 16 days later, a Centaur booster with an Intelsat 4A communications satellite on board also went up in flames only one minute after launch" (*Encyclopedia Britannica Book of the Year*, 1978, p. 638). [H: Ah, but the *Encyclopedia Britannica* simply gives you the authorized version of everything, don't they? Guess who publishes the *Encyclopedia Britannica*! That's right!]

Friends, it's time you learned the real story. In October, 1977, a newly operational Russian Cosmos Interceptor shot down *Skylab*. *Skylab*, along with its crew of five American astronauts secretly aboard, died in a giant fireball over the United States. NASA immediately initiated a prolonged cover-up of what had happened. How do I know? Suffice it to say, I have a very high-up source of information.

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

Let us take a rest break please, Dharma. We will continue on with Part 2 and consideration of this "fireball".

### 12/31/94 #5 HATONN

Sorry to be so pushy about the abundance of work today, Darlin', but THIS IS WHAT WE CAME HERE FOR!

### FIRE FROM THE SKY

by "One Who Knows"

via: Richard Wayne Snell, DEATH ROW, Arkansas

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

NASA wanted everyone to forget about that mysterious headline-making fireball, so they pretended that *Skylab* was still in orbit but sinking unexpectedly. NASA used stories about the Space Shuttle as part of their *Skylab* cover-up. They pretended that perhaps the Shuttle would come along in time to save *Skylab*. This was simply a double lie by NASA. First, *Skylab* could never be saved because it had already been destroyed. Secondly, the United States was in no position at that time to launch the Shuttle or anything else of a military nature into space. Russia was deploying her secret new Space Triad of advanced manned space weapons.

Russian Cosmos Interceptors had started sweeping the skies clear of American Spy Satellites, and Russian hovering electrogravitic weapons platforms, the CosmoSpheres, were making headlines by creating enormous air booms along the coasts of America, and still do so. All of these things took place just as America's Space Shuttle Program was getting off the ground.

### AMERICAN BOLSHEVIKS— MASTERS OF DECEPTION

The result was a complete reorganization of the Shuttle Program. The old plans to bathe it in continuous publicity were tossed. The "Bolsheviks" in our government, who had replaced the Rockefeller cartel in many areas of power, cast a net of secrecy over all the new military plans. We were never told about the capabilities of the training Shuttle *Enterprise*, and we were never told about the many things which were going on at White Sands in the military Shuttle Program. By keeping these things secret, the Bolsheviks placed themselves in a powerful position to deceive us and the deceit has continued non-stop.

We were never told about the modified NASA 747 which carried a complete replica of the crew quarters and cargo bay of a Shuttle—and still does. We were unaware that that airplane, originally intended for training, was to become a Bolshevik tool of deception against us. When we saw video tapes of astronauts in the simulated Shuttle cockpit, we naturally thought it was the real thing. Seeing a notebook float in mid-air for a few seconds next to the astronauts, we were supposed to think they were weightless because they were in orbit.

We were given no clue that those moments of weightlessness had taken place months earlier in a mock-up. Further, what would you do if you were an astronaut faced with the fact that Russia has just turned the corner and can destroy your nation with one blast? Do you not think that a good patriot would go along with the game? However, that brings us to a serious problem—perhaps the pictures fooled a lot of Americans and the world—they did not fool the new rulers of Russia. They had learned the previous fall what the flight of the *Columbia* was really all about and, when the *Columbia* was launched on April 12, the Russians were ready and waiting!

### WHO'S WHO AT THE GORBACHEV FOUNDATION

[H: It also might be easier to see just HOW Mikhail Gorbachev got to be head of the Kissinger Associates in Moscow and became the head of the Gorbachev Foundations in the U.S.A. The Gorbachev Foundation is not your ordinary think tank, readers, its Board of Directors and Board of Advisors looks like a who's who of former and present United States politician parasites.

Board of Directors: Mikhail Gorbachev (Honorary Chair); former US Secretary of State George Shultz

(Chair) Senator Alan Cranston (Chair) (good old "honest Alan" of Keating cheating fame), etc.

Board of Advisors: Senator Dick Clark; Senator Gary Hart; Representative Mel Levine; Senator Charles Mathias; former Representative David Nagle, etc.

Ah, but what MIGHT this mean? It might well mean that this group recognizes the strength of these people already IN SPACE! It does not mean that the godly Russians are in any way attached to the PARASITES! THAT is what you better, as readers, attend. I warn you that these groupings of people in power—ARE NOT THE LOVING LEADERS FOR FREEDOM AND LOVING CONSTITUTIONAL LAW FOR YOUR NATION! It is imperative for you people who desire to again have freedom under YOUR CONSTITUTION to get with this program for you are in ignorance, following the bastard "Piper" right to your doom.]

### LAUNCH OF THE COLUMBIA INTO ODD ORBIT

The real mission plan was for a short mission. The astronauts were supposed to get into orbit and deploy the military satellite from the *Columbia*'s cargo bay very quickly; then they were to return to Earth—not aboard the Shuttle but in a very special re-entry capsule. Two days later they were supposed to land the disguised Shuttle *Enterprise* AT Edwards Air Force Base as the final act in the falsified drama staged for our benefit.

For the first time in three years the Pentagon was hoping to get a Spy Satellite into orbit that could not be shot down immediately by Russia. This attempt was destined to continue by our nerdniks into disaster after disaster. [H: Yes indeed, Dharma, we HAVE written about each and everything offered here—BUT I SIMPLY DO NOT BELIEVE THE GOVERNOR OF ARKANSAS HAS BEEN PRIVY TO OUR NICE EARLY WRITINGS AND IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT HE BECOME INFORMED IN SMALL BITES THAT HE CAN CHEW! THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE NOT GOING TO MUCH LONGER PUT UP WITH THIS GARBAGE TREATMENT WHEREIN THE WHISTLE-BLOWERS ARE SIMPLY EXECUTED BY THE VERY PARASITES WAITING TO EXECUTE THE GOVERNOR AND ALL YOU NICE CITIZENS.] [Editor's note: We covered the first four doomed Shuttle Missions most recently in the 5/18/93, 5/25/93, 6/1/93, and 6/8/93 issues of CONTACT, and those accounts were, in turn, extracted from JOURNAL #18, called BLOOD AND ASHES, and JOURNAL #19, called FIRESTORM IN BABYLON, with this important information originally presented in July of 1990]

You must know what happened in the front end to have any idea what continues. If you can think back to American space launches of the past, some may have noticed something very unusual about the launch of the *Columbia*. In the past, manned space launches from Cape Canaveral were always made toward the southeast, toward the equator, but not so with the *Columbia*. It was launched to the northeast, away from the equator. The reason for this was the secret space reconnaissance mission of the *Columbia*.

In its public news releases, NASA told everyone that *Columbia* was launching into a 44-degree orbit—that is, it would never go farther north or south than 44 degrees above and below the equator. But the actual orbit chosen for the *Columbia* was a 69-degree orbit. A 69-degree orbit was chosen because it would take the *Columbia*, and the Spy Satellite inside it, all the way north to the Arctic Circle and beyond. That is the kind of orbit that is necessary if a spy satellite is to fly reconnaissance over Russia.

The northeast launch of the *Columbia* was done in order to enable the Spy Satellite to start gathering data over Russia only minutes after the *Columbia* reached orbit. Time was of the essence in any attempt to spy on Russia. Every American spy satellite launched at Russia during the prior three years had been blinded or shot down before gathering much data.

The secret flight plan for the *Columbia* was completely different from what NASA claimed in public. The plan called for *Columbia* to be launched on an initial northeast course in the general direction of Bermuda, then roughly 2-1/2 minutes after launch, *Columbia* was to begin an unorthodox course change—a wide sweeping turn into the north. This unprecedented curving launch was intended as an evasive sneak past any Russian CosmoSpheres

that might be waiting overhead. Still accelerating on its curving course, the *Columbia* was supposed to pass about 100 miles east of Cape Hatteras, North Carolina. Roughly 200 miles east of Washington, D.C., the Shuttle's main engines were to cut off. After coasting in silence for a few seconds, the fuel tank was scheduled to cut loose as the *Columbia* passed 100 miles east of New Jersey.

For the next two minutes the Shuttle and its fuel tank were to be coasting onward past the east tip of Long Island, over Boston, and onward toward Maine. During that time the Shuttle was supposed to maneuver away from the fuel tank, using small maneuvering jets.

Finally, just as the *Columbia* passed over New Brunswick, Canada, the flight plan called for the orbital maneuvering engines to be fired. Somewhere over the Labrador Sea, flying upside-down, the *Columbia* was scheduled to reach Earth orbit. As soon as it did so, the flight plan called for astronauts Young and Crippen to go to work fast.

**COLUMBIA'S SPY MISSION**

In less than ten minutes time they were supposed to open up the cargo bay doors and turn on the sensors of the Spy Satellite resting inside. As they did these things, the *Columbia* was to be racing over the south tip of Greenland, out over the middle of the Denmark Strait between Greenland and Iceland, above the Arctic Circle, and then dipping back southward toward northern Norway, Finland, and Russia. According to the flight plan, the *Columbia* was scheduled to cross the Russian border just south of the strategic Kola Peninsula. This would be only some less than 23 minutes after lift-off. At that instant initial reconnaissance over Russia was to be under way. The Spy Satellite inside the cargo bay, even though not yet deployed, would have had a perfect view downward through the open doors of the upside-down Shuttle.

The *Columbia* was intended to fly over a course across Russia that began just west of the strategic White Sea in extreme Northwestern Russia. From there the planned course of the *Columbia* was to take it southeastward over some 2500 miles of strategic Russian territory. During the first minute alone, the satellite was expected to see parts of the highly sensitive Kola Peninsula, the White Sea, including the super secret submarine yards near Kazan, one of the bases of Russia's flying ABM system. This system uses

charged particle beams carried by supersonic TU-144 Transports.

Toward the end of the first pass over Russia the Spy Satellite was expected to gather data on two more of Russia's four Cosmodromes—those of Baiokonur and Tyuratam. In between, numerous other war targets were also to come under scrutiny. The spy satellite in the *Columbia*'s cargo bay was expected to see all that during its very first pass over Russian territory. It would all take only 8-1/2 minutes. Then the *Columbia* would have crossed the border with Afghanistan, heading toward India. Barely 10 minutes later, the Spy Satellite was to be radioing its data down to the American receivers at Diego Garcia in the Indian Ocean.

Now, that WAS the plan. The military planners were confident that their Spy Satellite would get at least this planned first look at Russia. They were sure that *Columbia*'s curving launch and the short time involved would prevent Russia from thwarting the mission. *Columbia* took off from Cape Canaveral at 7:00 A.M. Eastern Time, that Sunday morning. By 7:23 *Columbia* was expected to be over Russia already. By 7:31 *Columbia* was expected to be leaving Russian skies, and by 7:45 that same Sunday morning the military planners expected to have their first reconnaissance data from Russia.

**RUSSIANS FOIL PLAN**

The plan sounded plausible but the 'planners' were falling victim to the very intelligence gap which they themselves created in America years before. Russian Intelligence agents were able to learn the general outlines of the *Columbia* mission plan some six months prior to launch. It is worse today, for there are more KGB agents in the CIA than there are "loyal" Americans.

Fully a month before the public roll-out of the *Columbia* at the Cape in November of 1980, the Russian Space Command was studying the problem. There was no question about one thing: The *Columbia*'s mission could not be allowed to succeed.

Given even a shred of up-to-date reconnaissance data, the Bolsheviks in America were determined to set off a nuclear war. Even so, there was a question about the best way to spoil the mission. Several possibilities were considered, including sabotage or simply blasting the *Columbia* out of the sky. All were rejected because they shared one weakness. Each alternative would halt one Shuttle

mission, but it would not stop the Shuttle Program as a whole, and Russia's goal was to completely shut down the Space Shuttle Program.

At last they hit upon the solution. What was needed was a Space Age version of the famous U-2 incident of two decades prior. In the waning days of the Eisenhower Administration, Russia had publicly accused the United States of invading its air space with spy flights. That was before the era of Spy Satellites, and invading other countries' air space was a serious charge in the eyes of the world. [H: I would suggest that this still holds true considering the episode just finished with a U.S. chopper down in North Korea.]

American spokesmen tried to diffuse the growing furor while carefully avoiding a definitive denial of the charges; but the Russians kept it up. Finally President Eisenhower became so exasperated that he flatly denied, in public, that America was flying spy planes over Russia. That was exactly what the Russians were waiting for. The Russians promptly did what American Intelligence specialists thought they could not do—they shot down a high-flying U-2 on a flight over Russia. The name of the CIA pilot, the late Francis Gary Powers, filled the headlines world-wide overnight. The Russians had made a liar of the President of the United States. A summit had been scheduled between President Eisenhower and Nikita Krushchev, but the Russians icily called it off. In studying the *Columbia* situation, the Russians decided to make the focus of similar nature. After all, all they would need would be to land that Shuttle intact.

Russia protested continuously about the military nature of the Shuttle Program, and perceived they would be able to shock the world with the truth of it by simply proving it. They would put the crashed Shuttle on public display together with its nuclear-powered, laser-firing Spy Satellite. The Kremlin liked the plan, and agreed to it. To further emphasize the parallels with the 1960 U-2 incident, Russia had recently proposed a summit with the United States. The plan was to withdraw the summit proposal in protest after shooting down the *Columbia*.

The Russian Space Command went to work several months earlier to get ready. They were faced with a big order: to bring down the *Columbia* on Russian territory without totally destroying it. As recently as only a year prior it would have been totally impossible to even consider such a thing. However, the Russians now had a new space tool to do the job. It was the third version of the





Russian levitating weapons platform, the Cosmosphere. They were and are called "Super Heavies" by the Russian Space Command.

### "SUPER HEAVIES" MAKE READY

The Russian Super Heavy Cosmospheres were still considered experimental in nature but had vast improvements integrated since the early 1980s. [H: Do not MISUNDERSTAND, they are NOT NOW CALLED "EXPERIMENTAL" (1995—that is, tomorrow.)] Even so, by '80/81 the Russians had already built seven of them. In terms of volume, they are bigger than the Goodyear Blimp, they are even bigger than the biggest dirigibles ("zeppelins") of the '30s. They could carry a pay load of more than 50 tons, far more than the Space Shuttle; and they were equipped with powerful electromagnetic propulsion which could take the Cosmosphere all the way to orbital speed. In short, the jumbo Cosmosphere was actually Russia's space Shuttle. It was fully operational.

In order to carry out their attack on the Space Shuttle *Columbia*, Russia's entire fleet of seven jumbo Cosmospheres were made ready. Five were outfitted with special grappling equipment to enable them to seize a very large object in space. The other two were outfitted with neutron particle beam weapons. These weapons were the same type as were used in the "Battle of the Harvest Moon" in September 1977.

### COLUMBIA BLASTS OFF

At 7:00 A.M. Sunday morning, April 12, 1981, the rocket engines of the Space Shuttle *Columbia* roared to life. Moments later the giant solid boosters were fired, and the *Columbia* took off. As it climbed, it rolled around and started leaning into the flight path toward space. As we watched on television, it rapidly dwindled off into the northeast. The solid boosters separated and peeled away to each side. Moments later the *Columbia* vanished from the TV screen.

The television scene then shifted to the alleged Mission Control in Houston—all of this had been set up well in advance. Yes, I know you will find this hard to believe! [H: Not us, One Who Knows! Nor would Dr. Peter Beter if he were still among the walking dead—er, living.]

The NASA computer-controlled map started tracking the alleged course of the *Columbia*. According to the map, *Columbia* was heading out over the Atlantic toward Bermuda; but at that moment, free of the solid boosters, *Columbia* was already starting its long sweeping curve to the north. One-hundred-fifty miles east of Charleston, South Carolina, Russia's fleet of 7 jumbo Cosmospheres were hovering high over the ocean. As the Space Shuttle approached on its elaborate curving path, upside-down with the huge fuel tank on top.

### COSMOSPHERES INTERCEPT SHUTTLE

The two Cosmospheres armed with neutron beams closed in on the *Columbia* from below and a bit to the rear, where they could not be seen by Young or Crippen. The other five jumbo Cosmospheres with their grappling equipment, flew in formation above and well behind the fuel tank to be out of the line of fire. The Cosmospheres paced the Shuttle until it reached a predetermined altitude and speed.

Then the armed Cosmospheres opened up with their neutron beams. Firing at point-blank range, each Cosmosphere fired just two bursts from its beam weapon, "WHOOPI! WHOOPI!" The first salvo flooded the cockpit area and an area near the engines in the rear. Young and Crippen died instantly, the neutron radiation having totally disrupted all activity of their nervous systems, brains, eyes, and hearts. At the same time the Shuttle's engines shut down. A fraction of a second later, the second salvo flooded neutron radiation into the nose and an area beneath the cargo bay. These shots were calculated to derange and shut down the *Columbia*'s flight computers—that is, all the computers except one. The Russians wanted the backup computer to take over and do its job—that is, make an emergency automatic re-entry and crash landing in Russia. They anticipated that it would do so because the backup computer is heavily shielded against

radiation. The shielding is a material more efficient than lead. It is GOLD!

The Russians fully expected that the "Gold Computer", as it is known in certain circles, would take over after the engines shut down.

Within some 10 seconds after the engines shut down, the fuel tank, still a third full, was automatically cast loose. The Gold Computer was now flying the Shuttle. The five jumbo Cosmospheres with grappling equipment, fastened onto the fuel tank. Then using their powerful electromagnetic propulsion, they veered away with the tank. From its northeasterly course, the tank was swerved around over the North Atlantic in a great arc until it was heading southeast instead. The Cosmospheres then accelerated to orbital speed and cast the fuel tank loose.

Three years prior to this the first Cosmospheres had sent a message by way of enormous air booms along America's East Coast. Do you remember hearing the discussion on the news about the mysterious "sonic booms" that were being heard along the coast? Now Russia's newest Cosmospheres were using the Shuttle fuel tank to send a chilling new message to America's Bolshevik war planners.

Meanwhile the armed Cosmospheres followed the *Columbia* itself. Having had its engines shut down prematurely, the *Columbia* was well below orbital speed. It was following a ballistic path, just like an ICBM, into the heart of Russia. It looked as though the Russian plan was going to work to perfection—but then the unexpected happened.

### A NO-WIN SITUATION

One of *Columbia*'s deranged computers apparently began to function. The brief shut-down had thrown it out of synchronization with the Gold Computer, so the two computers apparently did not communicate with one another. As the *Columbia* passed over the border of Russia, it was flying right-side-up instead of upside-down under control of the Gold Computer.

But the other computer opened up the cargo bay doors right on schedule. As the Shuttle began to re-enter over Russia, hot air flooded the cargo bay. Heat sensors in the Spy Satellite detected the heat build-up, which was programmed into the Satellite's computer as a sign of "attack damage". Finally, the temperature built up to a critical point, activating a self-destruct circuit in the Satellite. The Spy Satellite exploded, blowing the *Columbia* to bits.

The Russians had hoped for a crash landing in recognizable form. Instead, the *Columbia* ended up in wreckage strewn along a line some 85 miles long in central Russia southeast of the City of Kazan and the citizens had to be told a research satellite had fallen out of orbit. As it turned out, neither the American Bolsheviks nor the Russians got what they wanted. But there were destined to be more attempts, each just as foolish as the one before it.

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

We will leave this for today, thank you. Dharma, remember chela, humor is a good thing also.

### 1/1/95 #1 HATONN

Let us return to our task at hand this day—getting Mr. Snell into security—ALIVE.

I ask that you readers send copies of *CONTACT*, as we move along here—directly to Rush Limbaugh as we discuss Richard Snell and Arkansas—you must have PRESS and Rush can give you the focus you need. Send them by registered mail so you can be SURE he receives the information—along with a note DEMANDING focus on this, immediately. [See box on p. 16.]

Let us turn, now, to the task at hand and pick up where we left off last evening. I would note that you regular readers are experiencing the "rerun" syndrome—the information has been offered here before—some, several times. It has been long and needs repeating—from different resource so that you who read it, again—are feeling confirmation and also to allow new observers—to HEAR and SEE. I would appreciate it if Editors or Layout Editors would place an

appropriate heading here and there for the paper as we note there are no breaks or focus headings. I am going to have Dharma just move smartly along. Thank you.

### FIRE FROM THE SKY

by "One Who Knows"

via: Richard Wayne Snell, DEATH ROW, Arkansas

[QUOTING, PART 3:]

On November 24, 1980, America's Manned Space Program suddenly started showing signs after near death. It was the day when the Space Shuttle *Columbia* was rolled out into public at the Kennedy Space Center in Florida. It was the first public appearance by the Shuttle in almost two years. The Shuttle arrived at Cape Canaveral two years prior, in March of 1979.

From then until November of 1980 the Shuttle *Columbia* remained in hiding in a very large metal cocoon called the "Orbiter Processing Facility", but on November 24 suddenly the cocoon opened up and out popped the Space Shuttle.

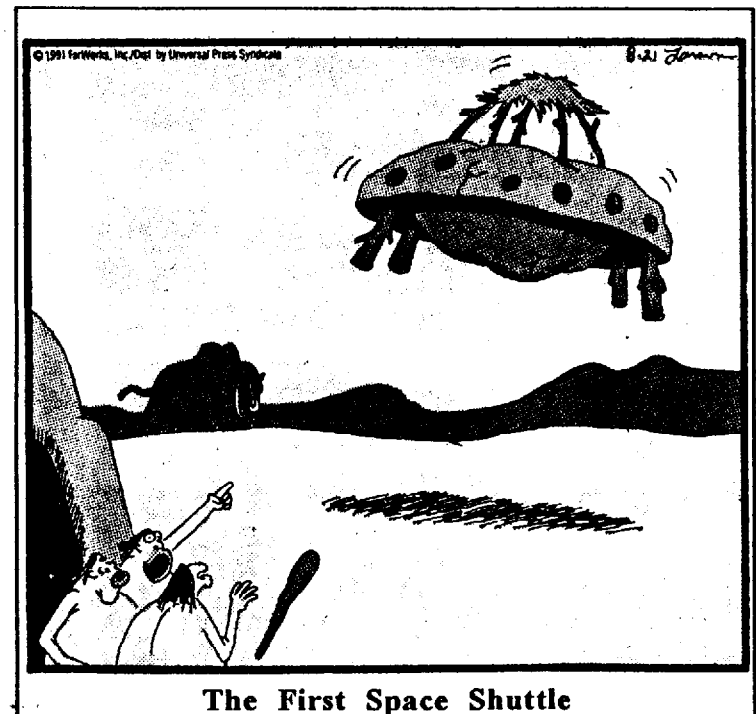
It was not a very long trip set for that day—about 300 yards to the nearby Vehicle Assembly Building, where it disappeared once again as if by magic. For the first time in nearly six years the United States was committing itself in public to manned missions into space. The roll-out of the *Columbia* took almost everyone by surprise.

America's Space Shuttle Program was a full three years behind schedule. Since late in 1977 we heard about nothing but problems, delays, and more problems with the Space Shuttle. In fact, just five days before, Dr. George Low, former director of the *Apollo* Moon Program, summarized it all in total disgust when he said, "Today I wonder whether we could start another *Apollo*, much less accomplish it."

The *Apollo* moon landing program was another program filled with lies, smoke and mirrors, but I will save that story for some other time. For now, the centerfold of *Spotlight* newspaper for September 5, 1994, will give you some hint of the lies involved.

### POST-LUNAR "QUARANTINE" FARCE

Another recent source of information on this subject was an article called "The Great Lunar Quarantine" in *Air & Space* magazine for February/March 1994. If you remember, when the moon-landing astronauts came back they had to be quarantined for three weeks. Thinking minds questioned the reasons for this. On page 39, the article states: "The problem was that [the quarantine] was all show," says Gerald Wasserburg, John D. MacArthur professor of geology and geophysics at the California Institute of Technology, who is still fuming 25 years later. "It really didn't prevent contamination. The people from Fort Detrick [the Army's biological warfare facility], who



The First Space Shuttle

really knew how to contain pathogens, thought it was ludicrous. It was all part of a fraud, but it couldn't be stopped because it was coming from such a high political level. Do you suppose there was some other reason for the debriefing, er, quarantining? [H: Good show!] [Editor's note: Seems like it took 3 weeks to "decontaminate" the astronauts' minds from what they would have seen on the moon!]

### SPACE SHUTTLE: COUNTDOWN TO NUCLEAR WAR

After three years on hold, the countdown was under way. There was a total air of urgency about it. Corners were being cut, safety precautions were being overstepped, unheard of risks were being taken; and when reporters asked why these things were being done, they received only double talk instead of answers.

The Space Shuttle was the most complex American spacecraft built to that point. There were more things to go wrong than ever before, and the entire future of America's Manned Space Program depended on the shuttle. In fact, we were told that within a few years the Shuttle would be launching practically all American satellites.

As far as we were told, America had put all its eggs in one basket. The old NASA would have proceeded step by step with the greatest of care. Every manned spacecraft had made its first trip or two into space without astronauts to insure no loss of life in case of problems.

### INVISIBLE FACTIONS AT WAR

In 1981 things were done in a very strange manner indeed. The facts were, our American Bolsheviks were getting ready for nuclear war, and a wartime rush mentality dominated. They wanted to take out the Russians before they got any stronger. It was a case of certain Russian and American forces at war with other Russian and American forces! The very first Shuttle was to be manned and was to go all the way into high orbit. There was no regard for the safety of the astronauts; however, we did not know that they had been training in the *Enterprise*. Remember the *Enterprise*? Whatever happened to it, do you know? I was telling people at that time that something fishy was going on.

For all intents and purposes, the new rocket engines of the Space Shuttle were radically untested, as far as anyone was aware. There were three main engines called SSMEs by NASA. Those engines had never flown into space prior to that time; in fact, they had never so much as been fired all together until just eight days prior to the flight. On that day, the three engines were fired for only 20 seconds on the pad at the Cape. NASA did not run the risk of running them longer even though those engines were supposed to be reusable, launch after launch. Instead, based on a mere twenty-seconds test, NASA would have two astronauts risk their lives on the engines and, in the actual launch into space, the engines would have to operate full-bore for a minimum of nine minutes. NASA knowingly gambled that the three fresh engines on *Columbia* would last long enough to get into orbit. The engines were only one example of NASA's unexplained haste because if *Columbia* didn't reach orbit, the next question was: Could it return? NASA didn't have the foggiest notion.

[H: I feel I must interrupt here because there is something being left out by this author at this point. I know that it is not "unknown" but you must understand that the entire program was based on MIND-CONTROL and public perception. In addition, the test facilities UNDERGROUND out-rank and out-number ANY facilities of which facts are known or publicized. It is the same as with the "Hubble telescope" (which still is in a White Sands facility)—it is YOU who are not allowed to KNOW. Moreover all these projects are so separated in their manufacture that one worker has no notion what is being done by another. The final assembly is concluded in TOTAL SECRECY. There is no way to KNOW how much testing has taken place—NOR IF THERE IS, IN FACT, ANY INTENTION OF ORBITING ANYTHING! ALL publicity pictures are nothing save MOCK-UPS in sound stages and some are reused at each ensuing experiment. I know that the author KNOWS this information but I want you to be sure that we know he knows it.]

The recent launching of the Hubble telescope smacks

of the same subterfuge for the "duplicate" scope which was launched was truly another attempt to fool the Russians and again the attempt was total disaster as only an evil empire can create.

### HUMPTY-DUMPTY TILES

In 1980 the new Thermo Protection System was radically new. All of the previous spacecraft had "heat shields" which carried away heat by burning away during re-entry, therefore they could be used only once. But the Shuttle was supposed to be reusable over and over, so it required a different kind of heat shield. They developed a lightweight ceramic, broken up into more than 30,000 small pieces called "tiles". Strange thing, they said a "few" fell off each time but not to worry, it was OK. How could it be OK? The heat would have burned a hole where the tile was missing. [H: And remember—what held the tiles to the carrier? Ah, yes, glue!!! That must really be interesting "glue"!]

I remember they said they could not fly the *Enterprise* because they "forgot" to put heat shields on it, then the *Enterprise* just sort of faded from the picture. Then the *Columbia* flew with heat shields dropping off of it? Remember? Did you notice? Did you smell a rat? I did!

For at least two years before the original launch we had been hearing tales about problems with tiles. It began when the Shuttle *Columbia* arrived at Cape Canaveral in March of 1979 on the back of a jumbo jet. Many tiles had been lost or damaged during the flight and the *Columbia* looked like it had smallpox—and that was just from riding piggyback in the atmosphere.

### GROUNDING BY THE BEAR

The tile controversy made a perfect cover story to explain away the 3-year grounding of the Space Shuttle. The real reason was that America had been locked out of military space missions since late 1977. In August of 1977 the first pre-flight tests of the Space Shuttle took place. A Shuttle was carried aloft aboard a jumbo jet and cut loose and guided to a landing by the astronauts. It seemed that the age of the space shuttle was about to dawn. [H: B.S.! The longest trip they took at that time was to and from Australia.]

### RUSSIAN COSMONAUTS IN SPACE

Russia's space program seemed completely silent. What we didn't know was that Russia had been deploying her secret particle beam weapons in space, and on September 17, 1977, Russia started smashing our spy satellites in what was called the Battle of the Harvest Moon. They launched their *Salyut-6* Space Station into orbit on September 29, 1977, and thus began a steady stream of Russian cosmonauts back and forth into space. They even took cosmonauts from at least seven other countries including Cuba and Vietnam into space with them, while we just wrung our hands.

### RUSSIAN BOLSHEVIKS FLOCK TO AMERICA

The Bolsheviks had been kicked out of power in Russia, [H: And the elite such as Kissinger, et al., came to head the American Government and ALL programs!] and the American Bolsheviks had been waiting long and watching for a moment of weakness among their enemies—the secret new rulers of Russia. The Bolsheviks wanted desperately to regain their former positions of power in Russia; but for years, Russia's new rulers had been expelling the Bolsheviks, who then flocked mostly to the United States. [H: Good boy!!! There is hope, readers, if you pay attention, for there are some who have not missed much.]

The Bolsheviks had originally been put into power in Russia by the Rockefeller Cartel in November 1917. They were called Communists but were merely sadistic dictators and later had been kicked out of the Kremlin. By the last half of 1980, they began to regain power in Russia so the decision was made to go ahead with the space shuttle mission.

A top secret American spy satellite had been developed by the National Reconnaissance Office, a secret project that Control Data worked on (I did the paperwork for the people who programmed the satellite computer).

### OVERT FIRST-STRIKE BY U.S.—ALMOST

Russia destroyed an American spy satellite on September 20, 1977, and a week later put our secret Moon Base out of action. Seven months later, Russia finished destroying all our spy and early warning satellites. Since then, we have tried several times to deploy spy satellites to get targeting information to launch a nuclear war, a war we have come very close to starting several times. All we found out was that Russia had moved the targets around and we dared not launch (although some wanted to anyway).

### BOLSHEVIKS PLAN NUCLEAR FIRST STRIKE AGAINST RUSSIA

Yes, there was a full-blown plan for the U.S. to launch a first-strike nuclear war against Russia. The nuclear first strike against Russia relied heavily on missiles, including America's secret Minuteman TX mobile missile (not the MX that the media talked about), but it could not succeed without up-to-date information on the targets in Russia. The American Bolsheviks were doing all they could to get us into a nuclear war, while they had survival shelters for themselves (but not the rest of us!). Russia had and has extensive survival shelters, working civil defense plans, and great storage facilities full of wheat, corn, oats and other supplies we gave to them (we "sold" the supplies to them, knowing they would not pay us back). [H: But on the other hand, readers, there are a whole bunch of anti-Bolshevik Russians who would HELP YOU CLEAN UP YOUR POLITICAL MESS AND CLEAR OUT THE PARASITES! THEY ALSO HAVE CONTROL OF SUPREMACY IN SPACE WHICH COULD ONLY HELP THE CONSTITUTIONAL-SEEKING CITIZENS. BY THE WAY, THEY DON'T LIKE THE PARASITIC JUDICIAL FLUKES EITHER!]

### U.S. CITIZENRY TOTALLY EXPENDABLE

In the book *Deep Black: Space Espionage and National Security* General George Keegan tells of the Russian civil defense shelters. He found that every factory in Russia had a shelter. The city of Moscow had 75 underground command post/shelters, each one the size of the Pentagon. Yes, that's what he said. They were each covered with 100 feet of reinforced concrete and four hundred feet of dirt. He said they were each 2 or 3 times as strong as Hoover Dam. Every military city in Russia and most other cities had them. Keegan said that it would take five hundred billion dollars to build just one. I typed that right, billion with a "b", read it again. He said they were *plush*, they even had railroad trains going into them. They have shelters along the road from the airport into downtown Moscow. Russia is fully committed if necessary to fighting a nuclear war and SURVIVING. The United States, however, has no civil defense system at all—except for a very exclusive system for the Elite. Our program was officially called MAD, "Mutually Assured Destruction". However, we would have been the only ones destroyed. If you had 20 minutes warning that hydrogen bombs were about to be dropped all across America, WHAT WOULD YOU DO? [H: Note what happens NOW in the U.S. and adjacent nations—if you plan shelters and community, or singular, survival preparations you are not only ridiculed but the LAW ENFORCERS will come and blow you away—just like WACO! Already you as citizens may not keep stored survival gear and foods for more than a year—and I believe that the Mormon Church (noted for its shelters and survival plans) currently allows for only a few weeks of stored preparation foods. I urge you to get Journal #6, *SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL*. In fact, I suggest you start getting those back Journals as quickly as you CAN DO SO. We have covered EVERY SUBJECT INCLUDING THE ONE IN POINT. GOD ALSO HAS A PLAN 2000! YOU WILL BE ASTOUNDED AT WHAT INFORMATION HAS Poured FORTH FROM THIS KEYBOARD!! IF WE DON'T WRITE IT—WE TELL YOU WHERE TO GET IT.]

*I know what many of you will say. "I don't worry about it, whatever is God's will, will be." That type of brainwashing has gotten us into this mess. God's will, is*

*for us to have free will.* If you want to step in front of a railroad train, God will let you, He will not stop you! And if you do nothing about the mess you/we are in, God will let you die! If the Russians want to attack this country, or if we want to attack them, **GOD WILL ALLOW IT—HE** allows free will to all sides!

The American Bolsheviks were doing all they could to get set for nuclear war, so they were desperate for new, up-to-date reconnaissance data from Russia. Russia knew this, that is why they finished perfecting a survival plan. We, however, were totally expendable, then and now. We filled their silos with survival supplies and emptied ours.

The Elite Bolsheviks had, by this time, developed a satellite which they believed could survive in orbit for a while if they launched it in secret and took devious routes of flight.

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

May we take a brief break, please.

1/1/95 #2 HATONN

Let us return to:

### FIRE FROM THE SKY

by "One Who Knows"

via: Richard Wayne Snell, DEATH ROW, Arkansas

[QUOTING, PART 4:]

Remember *Sputnik*? I first saw it one day as I was out in the field choppin' cotton (it pains me to realize that some of my readers will not even know what choppin' cotton is). *Sputnik 1* was a 184 pound ball launched by an SS-6 ICBM by Russia at 9:36 P.M. on October 4, 1957. It was highly polished to make it easier to see, and carried a radio transmitting at a frequency that made it easy for ham radio operators to track. Our government made fun of the rocket, contemptuously calling it by the code name Sapwood. The MIT humor magazine *Voodoo* had a cartoon of a cutaway *Sputnik* with a bearded Russian inside saying, "Beep...beep...beep." A month later Russia launched the *Sputnik 2*, which weighed 1,119 pounds which was in the warhead range. Although we still made fun of Russia (the Senate majority leader said we were going to launch a better satellite, with chrome trim and windshield wipers), President Eisenhower took special note of the missile. [H: The U.S. military leaders referred to Eisenhower as the "Little Jew"—Russians referred to him as the "Vile Little Bolshevik".] Russia had leap-frogged our expensive bomber system and was becoming able to deliver warheads with their ICBMs. Between 1956 and 1960 Ike sent over 20 U-2 flights over Russia to try to learn Russia's missile capabilities. Every U-2 flight was monitored by radar by Russia. Our Air Force reported that Russia would have a thousand ICBMs by 1961.

Two years after *Sputnik* we launched our *Discoverer* satellite, which had a camera and did a lot more than beep. We had a program called Pied Piper which did become SAMOS (Satellite and Missile Observation System). The first SAMOS launch was October 11, 1960, which failed, and SAMOS 2 was launched into orbit on January 31, 1961. The final SAMOS 30 was November 27, 1963, although officially the final *Discoverer* was 38 launched on February 27, 1962. At this point the program was changed and some of the satellites were back-named. The new program was KeyHole, and the satellites were called KH-1s (*Discoverers* were renamed KH-4s).

One of the most secret branches of the government was/is the National Reconnaissance Office, established officially on August 25, 1960. I believe that one reason for its establishment had to do with flying saucers, but that is another story. NRO developed the KH-11 (By a man name Kennan) spy (photo [and other]-reconnaissance) satellite in 1972. One of the projects I worked on at Control Data involved the KH-11. The KH-11 was used for such things as finding where the hostages were held in the Iranian Embassy and supposedly for observing the heat shield tiles on the Shuttle. It is obvious to me that they were also used to observe flying saucers, but then we all know flying saucers "do not" exist so I must be wrong, right?

America knew that Russia's orbital fleet of manned Cosmos Interceptors would destroy the Shuttle, but plan-

ners hoped that before this happened the satellite would be able to radio back enough targeting information for a nuclear missile first strike. The first mission was a frantic rush job, and had to be manned because of the secret cargo.

If the Shuttle reached orbit, the astronauts were to be required to deploy the military satellite inside the cargo bay. The satellite was basically a spy satellite, but it was also much more. In order to do its job, it was designed to fend off Russian space weapons for as long as possible. As a result, it would be nothing less than a robot battle station in space. It was a "hardened satellite" able to withstand an attack without being easily destroyed, or so they hoped. It was equipped with active defenses, it could "shoot back".

All the components of the satellite were crammed into the cargo bay of the Shuttle *Columbia*. They were already there when the *Columbia* was rolled out the prior November. Once in orbit, the job of the astronauts, John Young and Robert Crippen, would be to assemble it and to get it operating, and rapidly.

### TUNGSTEN SATELLITE POSES THREAT TO COSMOSPHERES

Once it would be assembled and floating in space, the satellite would look like a giant rotating tin can perhaps 30 feet long and 20 feet in diameter; but on closer inspection it would seem to be made more like a wooden barrel except that the barrel staves are all made of tungsten.

Inside the outermost tungsten barrel was another smaller barrel and inside that was a still smaller barrel. At the very center was the heart of the satellite itself. The tungsten barrels were separated from one another by a foot or more of space. There was also considerable space between the innermost barrel and the core satellite. The tungsten barrels constitute the passive defense of the sat-

ellite. If a Charged Particle Beam blast would strike the outermost barrel, it would vaporize a spot on the barrel but in the process it would absorb energy and diffuse the beam. In theory, that would greatly reduce the damage done to the second barrel and do no damage what-so-ever to the innermost barrel. Tungsten has the highest melting point of any workable metal in service at the time, so this system of particle beam shields was expected to last through a number of battles.

The three-layer tungsten shield system was also instrumented. When a blast would strike it, the blast pattern would be sensed as an initial indication of from which direction came the attack. A computer within the core satellite would then activate a secret new target acquisition system called LADAR (Laser Direction And Ranging). The removable barrel stave sections of the rotating tungsten shields would be opened. LADAR would peek out through the openings as they rotated past in ultra-fast scanning.

In the black void of space, LADAR was expected to be much more efficient than radar, picking up the Russian attacker very quickly; and the moment it would do so, the American robot battle station would open fire. When it did so, it would pose a major threat even to a Russian Cosmos Interceptor because the American satellite would be armed with a giant carbon dioxide gas dynamic blaser (CDDB).

[END QUOTING OF PART 4]

Before we go into the subject of CDDBs I would like to take time out for a minute break and then I believe it would be good to change material back to PART 2 of *UFOS, THE GRAND DECEPTION AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER*. Both topics are about the SAME cover-ups.

Quick.  
Name the  
only state  
where  
corporate  
ownership is  
anonymous,  
there is no  
state tax, and  
confidential  
tax forms  
are not  
exchanged  
with the IRS.

## It's Tax Free Nevada. (The last of the "safe havens")

If you're looking for the benefits that Incorporating has to offer, such as limiting your personal liability. Increasing tax-free benefits, and raising capital through the sale of stock - taking just 5 minutes of your time to explore the benefits of forming a Nevada Corporation could save you and your company thousands of dollars.

#### No State Boundaries.

No matter which state you live in, you can still utilize and reap all of the benefits of a Nevada corporation. And you don't even have to visit Nevada to operate a Nevada corporation.

#### No State Taxes.

You can save a bundle on taxes. The state of Nevada does not tax the income of its corporations or its state's citizens.

#### Complete Privacy.

Nevada statutes have developed a corporate structure that allows owners and investors of Nevada corporations to remain completely private. Plus, Nevada is the only state that does not have an automatic exchange of tax forms with the Federal Government.

#### Asset Protection.

Protect your assets from potential lawsuits and threats. Nevada, the "safe haven" state has a corporate structure designed for privacy and obscurity.

#### Low Cost.

Nevada is one of the lowest costing states to incorporate in. Your annual fees to have the privilege of owning a Nevada corporation are only \$85 a year.

#### It's easy to start.

Simply give us a call and one of our knowledgeable corporate consultants will assist you in answering any questions that you may have

For more information contact:  
**Nevada Corporate  
Headquarters Inc.**



P.O. Box 27740  
Las Vegas, NV 89126  
Telephone: 800-398-1077  
OR: 702-896-7001



# Latest New Releases

## HEAVE-'EM OUT

### Phase Three, Part 1

It is very difficult to tell the "white hats" from the "black hats" if you have no vision. If you are blind, you are going to have to sharpen up to energy signals and learn of "directions" and "players". Citizen "mankind" is basically but a pawn in the Elite game of who gets to run things. You must learn to play the game BETTER than the script writers for until YOU WRITE THE SCRIPT—you are destined to be caught in "their" play.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#97

## ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

### BLUE BEAM FLIGHT SCHOOL

Can you learn to ascend by take-off day? Will you "rapture" or "rupture" your fantasy? Who plans all the wondrous adventures to suck you in? Well, it takes a lot of discerning and a heck of a lot of WISE JUDGING! Players are important—but not as important as RECOGNIZING TRUTH! The Satanic players still have some very interesting games to play with you—and the curtain's rising is even a bit delayed—ah, but Satan's promised land is not being denied to you—just delayed by inconvenience. Good luck. May the GLORY OF GOD be shown before you in truth of expression—NOT BE USED TO SUCKER YOU INTO A HOLOGRAPHIC HOLOCAUST OF THE LIE! The time is at hand for the testing—how will you fare?



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#98

## USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

It is time you latch the puzzle pieces together with players inclusive in this tale of Usurpers who take freedom and TRUTH and destroy it in the name of greed, self-aggrandizement and ego-Elitism. There IS a Conspiracy—far beyond that which is known as the "Conspiracy Theory". If you don't look beyond and into the TRUTH OF IT—you are destined to fall in enslavement without recourse. The players have been obvious and yet "hidden" 'neath your noses. It is time to awaken sleeping humanity in soul realization—lest you make passage within the dark corridors without ever having realization that IT COULD HAVE BEEN SO DIFFERENT WITHIN THE LIGHTED PLACES OF THE LION!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#99

# What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the PHOENIX JOURNALS are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these JOURNALS, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These JOURNALS are the "DEAD SEA SCROLLS" of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the "End Times".

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the PHOENIX JOURNALS. Quoting from JOURNAL #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE, Vol. II, pgs. 47 & 48: "Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these JOURNALS will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE????? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS."

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest PHOENIX JOURNALS as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new JOURNALS and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead  
Business Manager

## BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL— THE RAZOR'S EDGE IT'S ALL IN THE GAME

As we approach the closing of this issue of the journal we are near that period of time of Independence Day, (July 4), 1994 relative to the United States of America. You celebrate FREEDOM? YOU HAVE NO FREEDOM—IN AMERICA OR ELSEWHERE. As information flows and appears negative in perception—remember, readers, YOU MUST KNOW TRUTH AND PLAYERS—OR YOU CANNOT CHANGE A THING FOR YOU ARE TRAPPED IN IGNORANCE OF THAT WHICH CONTROLS YOU. You CAN know TRUTH—and in action within that knowing—you CAN achieve, again, FREEDOM!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#100

(Please see Back Page for  
ordering information.)

# New Year Milestone Begins With Local Wedding

1/1/95 #1 HATONN

## MAY YOU HAVE A JOYFUL YEAR!

Why do I not say "Happy" New Year? Because "happiness" is a generic term which actually means very little. All living things, including people, ALWAYS move away from PAIN. In this, there "may" come happiness—but rarely. Joy is that which overflows the heart and soul when truth, justice and accomplishment are present. Further, almost anyone can feel these wondrous "sensed feelings" on a "New Year" but the feeling is mostly moved into despair by the "Old Year". However, a New Year's dawning brings most often a "hangover" from the facade of pretending "happiness". The coming of another year in which to experience is a GIFT OF HOPE.

1995 is going to be an incredible year in which many things will come to pass—as always. Some will be considered "good" and some "bad" and the perceptions will vary according to the individual—not the incident in point.

May we all be given to an open mind, treat our brothers in LOVE and JUSTICE and may we all turn unto CREATOR and allow WISDOM to guide our paths. Remember at every choice—it is YOURS.

Since there was no unusual celebration here at this location of other than production of truth—the hangovers are not present and a clear vision of this day allows continuation of the sharing without pain of body. For this we are grateful.

In our need to continue without interruptions of large nature we note and are grateful for the "Calendar God" in giving us a day of no parade or gladiator games until the morrow.

## BLESSED UNION

I wish, however, to take a moment and a bit of space and offer our love and special appreciation on this day—to our Karen and to Andy as they make commitments unto each other in the eyes of friends and those of GOD. May they have maturity in their journey together, and always know that a hasty reaction to a circumstance is never WISE—only that which is RESPONDED to in wisdom and careful thought when differences come forth.

KNOW that whatever "love" is present on the first day of a relationship of marriage—MUST, to find JOY, increase and NEVER be relegated to the wayside, for a relationship should GROW and never WITHER. The nurturing is in communication and GIVING—the "receiving" of "love"

should only be in the RE-GIVING. And in wisdom—KNOW that sex and LOVE have very little to do one with the other. Expression of Love has merit—the "living" of LOVE, however, is the TESTING. May you children have BOTH! Responsibility by each individual is the measure of success in marriage union. When this is absent there can be no course save into disruption. You are equal in EVERY way—but DIFFERENT IN EVERY WAY and therein lies the wonder of man and woman.

May the understanding flourish that we come only in service to Christ and unto that beloved friend can each turn in any circumstance that the wisdom of HIS KNOWING can always allow for giving, regiving and growing. Always "allow" one another and "accept" one another and you shall find joy in your sharing. To DEMAND "change" of another reflects disrespect and lack of love and respect for SELF—ponder this each time you cause another to feel insecure in their own reflection. Each time there is complaint—go forth FIRST and attend the reflection of self in the mirror and CHANGE SELF and the other will automatically become different in your eyes—if the original contract was made in WISDOM and not haste with the assumption of some kind of change.

I do not have longer for a lecture on "marriage" or relationships—for a state contract DOES NOT A MARRIAGE MAKE—neither do the activities of human sensing activities. A true "marriage" is a bonding of Spirit between participants. May each of you, in any relationship of any kind, consider these things, for it is NEVER the relationship of Spiritual bonding in question—it is the irresponsible use of the sensing expression in behavioral acts which is at point—through the USE of "another". When all come to realize the TRUTH of this, then shall mankind overcome his exploiters. It does, however, REQUIRE BOTH, IN WILLINGNESS TO GROW.

# Burning "Witches" And Other Legal Perversions

1/1/95 #2 HATONN

Now, I want to speak of other things. As we offer more and more information from various sources I will show you WHY we do not offer great revelations and psychic readings. You are going to be going back to a time of dark-age treatment of witches and warlocks as the unfolding of perception comes around. I did not say "enlightenment" for that indicates wisdom and knowledge. You are in for the hell birthed of Satan as his Kingdom begins to crumble. Dharma, for instance, is NOT in any way, shape or form, a PSYCHIC or a FORTUNE TELLER. She gets her information and "reasoning" the same way the rest of you get yours. She receives communication and writes what she is given. She could, I guess, remotely be considered "an abductee" but the difference is that she knows what is taking place; she is not "abducted" and it is glorious—not terrifying or painful. She is given to occasionally "remember" but so too are all of you. If you choose the "dark side", friends, you will get the "dark side". If you allow only Godly energy into your "spaces"—you will have no frightening energies chasing you or men in shiny but phony space suits. You will be exactly what you choose to BELIEVE.

I do wish to share this article from *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, Jan. 1, 1995:

[QUOTING:]

## S. AFRICANS PUT WITCHES TO THE FIRE

From the *Los Angeles Times*. WITCHES HILL, South Africa—By all accounts, the mobs were deliberate, determined and deadly.

In Leeuwfontein, they dragged an 82-year-old grandmother from her home, put a gasoline-soaked tire around her neck and burned her alive. In Inverane, they marched two women to a riverbank, stoned them to death and torched their battered bodies. And in Moruphalala, an elderly woman was painfully poisoned to death and then heaved into her blazing hut.

The four grisly deaths in mid-December (1994) in different parts of rural South Africa had several things in common: The women were all accused of being witches. The killers were almost certainly their friends and neighbors. And the slayings were not unusual. [H: Think it couldn't happen in America? IT DID!!]

In this year of liberation, when democracy dawned and the evil of apartheid ended in South Africa, an ancient crime has made an ugly comeback. At least 100 accused witches have been burned or stoned to death in 1994, sometimes by their husbands and children.

But the toll is misleading. More than a third of the deaths occurred in the impoverished Seshogo district. Police Col. Mohlabi Thomatsana concedes that "only a tiny proportion has been reported. The real problem is decidedly worse."

Not all of those accused of casting evil spells, raising the dead or using supernatural powers were killed. Many were forced to flee their villages, had their homes burned and children chased from school—or they took refuge with police.

Scores of accused witches and their families live in Witches Hill, a kind of refugee camp for the damned, in a police-sponsored witches protection program.

It is an eerie place. Slithering lizards, gnarled cactus and razor-sharp thorn bushes line the sun-seared slope. Dust devils swirl in a bone-dry wind.

"They said I bewitched two women," explained one resident. Lina Ngoepe, a 60-year-old woman with an

engaging smile and piercing eyes. "It was just pure jealousy. But they accused me of being a witch."

Police have arrested hundreds of people for witch-related murder, assault and arson but have won few convictions. Villagers rarely agree to cooperate or testify in court. Some fear reprisals. But most simply applaud the vigilantes.

"They feel the people who have murdered the witch have done the community a favor," said Koos Van Der Heever, a Pietersburg LAWYER who specializes in witchcraft cases. "If you don't participate in the killing, it's an offense according to traditional law. So the whole village shares the guilt."

This grim side of the new South Africa is centered in Pietersburg in the vast northern Transvaal region north of Pretoria, especially in the dirt-poor, largely illiterate former black "homeland" of Lobowa. "Eighty percent of all murder cases in our region involve witchcraft," said Van Der Heever.

Villagers blame witches for misfortune, like a road accident, or for events they cannot explain, like cancer or epilepsy.

But some secretly settle family feuds, target business competitors or simply express envy for a neighbor's prosperity by accusing them of witchcraft.

In most cases the village elders convene a tribal court if witchcraft is suspected. Every family must contribute to hire a special witch hunter called a *nyanga*, usually from outside the tribal area, to "sniff" out the demon. He gives the instigators a hallucinogenic potion to drink, then tells them to shout out the witch's name.

Sometimes the suspected sorcerer is simply banished. More often, an angry mob of youths uses the agony of fire to exorcise the evil spirit forever.

Government officials have repeatedly condemned the attacks. Because many police are also terrified of witches, a multi-agency police task force was created to investigate and prosecute what a spokesman called "this barbaric scourge".

[END OF QUOTING]

Boy, it reminds me of Green, Horton and Abbott putting into the Associated Press that I call myself Jesus, The Messiah and/or Christ, because I claim to be a Christian.

By the way, I think since these three work together in all the antics—they should ALL be called before the Bar for judgment. I think you are remiss if proper

objection against all three is not entered by David Overton TO THE JUDGE IN POINT. This might well require a major objection by the entire readership as well. LIES ALLOWED TO GO UNCHECKED AND UNNOTICED BY SUCH DISHONORABLE INDIVIDUALS IN THE COURTS OF LAW—IS UNACCEPTABLE. THIS is where you start to clean up the MESS. The Associated Press articles internationally have done immeasurable damage—not to just the parties in target—but to the entire journalistic legions. Remember, Abbott is a past honoree of the Journalist Brigades. The young writers have no other choice than to follow-through with political attacks

and tales. This is in spite of the fact this man is a KNOWN ALCOHOLIC AND HAS BEEN DISCIPLINED BY THE BAR OF NEVADA ON PAST OCCASIONS. THIS, readers, is what has brought you to the brink of irreversible destruction of a Constitutional System, judicial and otherwise. Mr. Horton, for instance, who is fully involved in the lie distribution, is on Constitutional Committees where he PRETENDS to want Constitutional Law and service. This is the worst kind of hypocrisy—to be touted as "The Constitutional Attorney" while doing everything evil within the "cute" law-breaking allowances of the "system". Are they just subject somehow to Green's hypnotic capabili-

ties?—NO, THEY WANT THE MONEY AND THEY WILL NOW STEAL IT DIRECTLY FROM DAVID OVERTON IF ALLOWED TO DO SO.

What can you do? Pick up your pens and write, write, write and then turn around and again, write. [One suggestion to write to is Dan Day, San Francisco Bureau Chief, Associated Press, Fox Plaza, 1390 Market Street, Suite 218, San Francisco, CA 94102.] Focus on EVERY incident which is out of line. EVERY ONE. If you don't have a notion about "this incident" it is necessary to become informed. We have not aired it because we are sick of devoting time and space to the very Evil Liars in point.

# Free Richard Wayne Snell!

(Continued from Front Page)

people—they SHALL find truth and they shall demand freedom in this NATION—and then, watch out as it flows throughout the PARASITE'S NEW WORLD ORDER. Remember good, Governor: GOD WINS THIS LAST REVEALED WAR!

Who do we presume to be, who speak with such authority and LAW? WE-THE-PEOPLE! We have, DIRECT and READY, WILLING AND ABLE, brothers from the Brotherhood of God and Cosmic Hosts, AT READY to STOP the PARASITES destroying this planet. Not only are they/we HERE, but we are prepared in strategic placement to present TRUTH to and FROM every corner of the globe.

You may, at first, chuckle and toss aside the petition as placed—but we HAVE TRUTH and we KNOW the facts. THE EYES OF THE WORLD ARE WATCHING!! WE ARE THE WATCHERS—WAITING! However, while we "watch" we WRITE, and PEOPLE READ AND READ, AND SEE AND HEAR! SET OUR PEOPLE FREE! WE SHALL HAVE OUR NATION BACK, AND THE PARASITES WHICH HAVE INFESTED IT WITH DISEASE AND ELITE CONTROL ARE FINISHED, FOR WE NO LONGER WILL BE SERVING AS HOSTS TO THE INFESTATION OF YOU WHO WOULD BE KINGS AND SLAVE-MASTERS OVER THE PEOPLE—WHICH YOU ALLOW TO BE LEFT-OVER AS IF FROM A BANQUET FEAST.

Mr. Clinton and his tribe of Fluke-yous and Screwyou-worms are going to be starving parasites as the food supply is cut off and you politicians are left as Kings over rotting garbage. WE-THE-PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BACK OUR NATION INTO OUR HANDS!

You have incarcerated, and waiting on Death Row, a man of honor. Please, we petition you to NOT make an error and believe that we are not SERIOUS. If you consider to rid self of the person of Richard Wayne

Snell—you shall shine more brightly in the annals of history than Benedict Arnold—throughout the WORLD. The WORD shall prevail—not the bullets—THIS TIME!

THIS IS THE "MILITIA" WE HAVE FORMED—NO BULLETS—WRITTEN BALLOTS, SO THE POLITICIANS AND CORRUPT SCREYOU-WORMS CAN NOT TAMPER, AND WE MARCH TO THE BEAT OF GOD, FREEDOM AND TRUTH—THROUGH SHINING THE LIGHT UPON THE CENTER STAGE OF CORRUPT PARASITES! WE ARE NOT OF THE "RELIGIOUS" STRUCTURE OF CHURCHES CLAIMING GOD AND CHRIST AS SOME HEADLINE BANNER—WE ARE THE CHRIST-LAWS REFLECTING PEOPLE WHO FOUNDED THIS NATION UNDER GOD WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL. WE, TOO, FORGOT OUR PATHWAY AS THE MAPS GOT REWORKED AND THE SCRIPTURE-WRITTEN—BUT WE NOW KNOW TRUTH AND WHO STOLE OUR VERY LIVES. WE ARE HERE TO TAKE IT BACK—WITH OR WITHOUT YOU!

YOU HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE AS YOU CLAIM TO WISH TO DO—BUT EITHER WAY—YOU CAN BEGIN BY STAYING THE EXECUTION OF RICHARD WAYNE SNELL, A SERVANT OF GOD. AND THEN, GIVE HIM FULL PARDON—FOR THE FACTS WILL SHOW MORE THAN EVEN YOU WISH TO KNOW, AS SUCH IS REVEALED EITHER THROUGH YOU OR THROUGH THE NETWORK OF TRUTH-BEARING CITIZENS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ATTENTION. THE WATCHERS, WATCHING YOU!!

I am George (Gyeorgos) Ceres Hatonn. I am in service ONLY unto God of Light, Creator—who has sent the Hosts to prepare the way and BRING OUR

PEOPLE HOME—IN THIS INSTANCE, RECLAIM THE BLESSED AND CHOSEN NATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ALL OTHERS WHO HAVE COME TO RESPECT AND SERVE FREEDOM AND SOVEREIGNTY OF PERSON, STATE AND NATION.

My label (name) seems to be about the most controversial around, these days—but it shall begin to now represent the sting of the scorpion until you, the parasites of this planet, let God's people GO—in Freedom under which they were birthed. Evil has hounded our people since the beginning of life on your globe. The brotherhood of the Universe (space) are now aboard, good friend, and you have the most incredible opportunity to serve in goodness—of any other personage before or after your presence. Arkansas has served Satan and you have, now, an opportunity to redeem HER name.

I thank the CONTACT for this opportunity to both serve and to announce our PRESENCE. Some of those pretty, twinkling ships in the night sky will not be of your making—the GUARDIANS have arrived and it is my great pleasure to make this announcement. THE LIGHT AND LOVE OF GOD IS COME—AND GOD, TOO, HAS A "PLAN 2000"!

I salute you who serve and WELCOME YOU ABOARD.

## Where To Write:

Governor Jim Guy Tucker  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201  
(501) 682-2345  
FAX 501-682-1382



Richard Snell SK897  
2501 State Farm Road  
Tucker, AR 72168-9503

Mrs. Mary Snell  
Box 6708  
Texarkana, TX 75505-6708

The White House  
President William J. Clinton  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave.  
Washington, D.C. 20500  
(202) 456-1414

## The AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK (A. P. F. N.)

For those readers wishing to help  
The AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK,  
you may send contributions to:

Ken Vardon, A.P.F.N.  
3230 E. Flamingo Rd., #200  
Las Vegas, NV 89121  
Phone: (702) 698-3127; Fax: (702) 433-9916



# What's Happening With Ronn Jackson?

1/1/95 #2 HATONN

## RONN JACKSON AND THE NEW YEAR

Thank you for your inquiries about Ronn Jackson and the lack of much from him in *CONTACT* for a while.

By many skeptics we are asked if Jackson is going to give us the old "kiss off" as did Grandma. I have no input. I note that the CLC is doing everything in its power to get Ronn released. Mr. Dixon was to see Ronn and get signatures on a "writ" which was filed a couple of days ago. Ronn was in excellent spirits and said he had just been speaking with Janet Reno. The assistant warden said that was not so. It is none of our business. However, if Ronn places a "collect" call (which is required), then I don't actually see how anyone except the other party on the line would KNOW with whom he speaks.

As to "Grandma", I believe she thinks me to be some third-grade-level idiot with little expertise on any subject. It is certainly her privilege but I note that everything we wrote in response to her inquiries was taken incredibly incorrectly. She has chosen to stop sharing—I would suppose she is sharing through other resource or outlets. We have no input.

No, I do NOT believe that this has much to do with lack of direct contact or input from Jackson. Grandma told ones here to beware of Jackson for she has known him since they both served President Kennedy years and years

ago. She says to "back off—he is dangerous" and says "I am scared to death of him." We have been privy to their conversations and they certainly do know one another—and we have no input to anything other than that.

We have been told by several that debts through Treasurygate and Cosmos would be forthcoming and that payback to ones who were signed up for payback on various confiscations and who had paid their \$300 per person, per case claim would have been fully repaid by the New Year. We would be interested in hearing from any and all that you have had your funds paid. This would truly make for a splendid start to a year ahead.

Now back to Jackson, please. I do not argue with the numbers and such that he gives us—we have no way to follow-up and do not wish to do so. It would be such a blessing to have now over 22 million pieces of mail, even if most are doubled up mailings. The WORD is getting out—and Jackson can only work on numbers given him by associates. The measurement is to WEIGH the mail, truck it to another state for handling, etc. It is hard to get a totally accurate accounting and he is doing the best he can from where he is.

He tries to answer mail as it comes and it swamps him—but he manages good answers and on a personal basis.

He is sending messages through others who put them onto the FAX networks and while we are in hard financial circumstances it is a help to have the room in the paper for such as we are offering this week. It is imperative that the

space be dedicated to saving the life of Richard Snell. We do not single him out above others—but we have to work with that which we have while under the gun from the Elite every moment of our existence.

There is one thing RONN JACKSON IS NOT! He is not a quitter, he CAN do what his task is—LEAD and all else will happen as he can do it. Because "another" blows the truth on self-conjured misinformation—does not have anything to do with "other" individuals.

We do have a message today, through a FAX, from Ronn and we will share it for it is an astute observation as is all of Ronn's information. It regards "Sovereign Immunity" because of the recent disallowance of JUSTICE ongoing for certain of the parasitic Flukes and Politicians, not the least being your Screwum-worm President Clintonista.

[QUOTING:]

January 1, 1995

My Fellow Americans:

"Sovereign Immunity" is an archaic principle that had its origin in England prior to the founding of our country. The United States Government uses this mandate on a daily basis to cover their unconstitutional actions and deeds. If the law of the land, *THE CONSTITUTION*, were to be followed according to each member of Government's oath of office, sovereign immunity would be totally unnecc-

# Request From Ronn Jackson

8/16/94

The time is NOW! We, as a Nation, are at a cross-roads. It is decision time. You readers have asked for it, so now I am asking you to back-up your words with deeds, support, and feedback.

Current Government is at its end. Change is on the horizon and it is up to you. We must take back control of our country. The only viable alternative remaining is to start anew, using the existing magnificent document upon which our nation was founded—the *Constitution of the United States*. It is our only hope.

What do I mean by these statements? It is now time to form a *Constitutional* government apart from Washington, D. C. that is for and of the people—NOT with the present government's representatives or special interest groups.

What are your thoughts on this matter? Please write and share them. If you don't want to include your name or address, that is understandable—but, by all means, do write.

essary. Now, do you believe Government is now, or has ever been, honest with us?

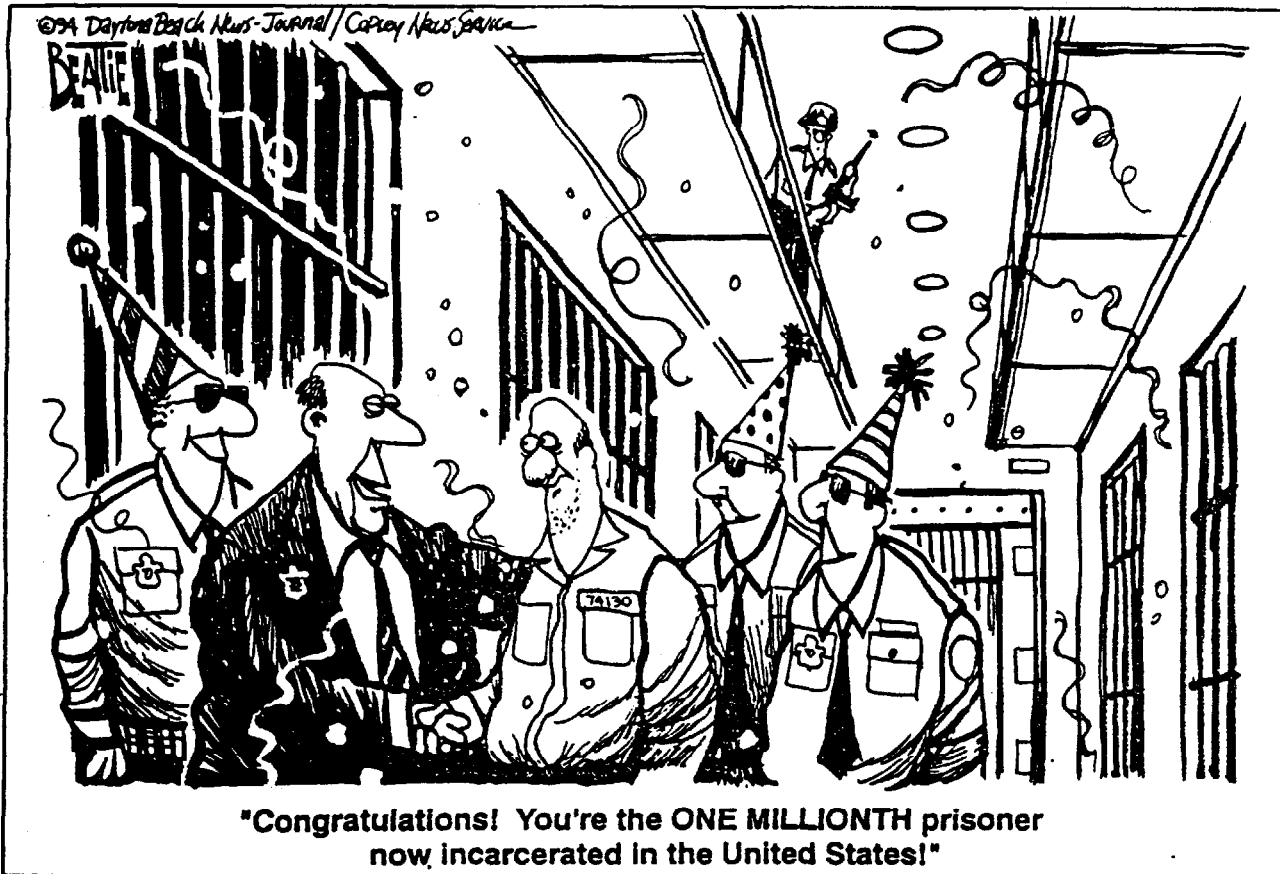
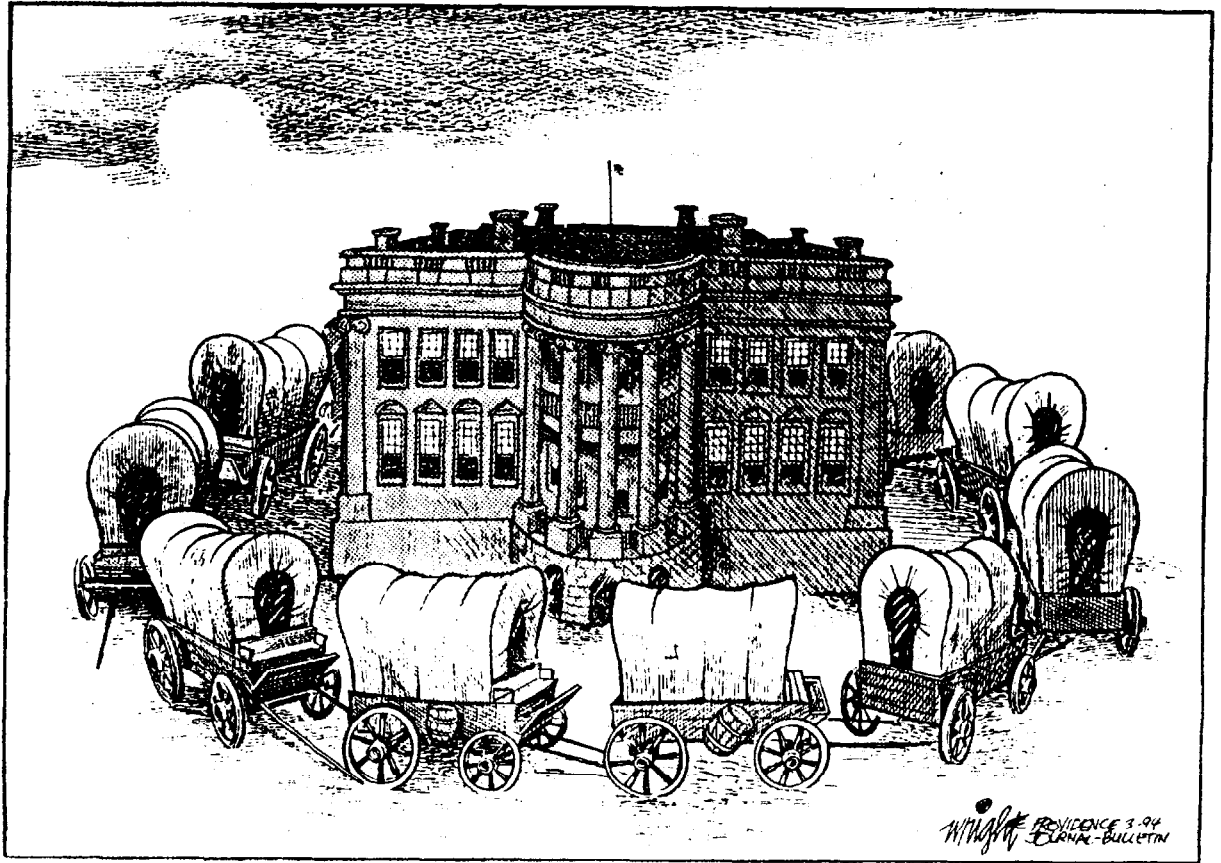
**"1995" is the year of the Patriot!**

In Light and Freedom,  
 Ronn Jackson—33866  
 SNCC P.O. Box 100-1B5A  
 Jean, NV 89026

[END OF QUOTING]

"JUDGE NOT LEST YE BE JUDGED!" This is still a good rule of thumb, readers. In any event it is the ACTIONS which ultimately are judged and NEVER THE MAN. There is simply not much that ANYONE can actually get done while incarcerated. Jean is a minimum security facility—but how much do YOU get done—while free? Let us stop "judging" or even pushing for "discernment" until such time as it can be done fairly. There is a possibility of moving your country into some semblance of Freedom if someone can lead and ACT. Most have not the strength of belief in self to pull it off. Let us be blessed by willingness of such persons who believe they CAN.

I would remind you something else—YOU DON'T KNOW HOW FAR YOU HAVE COME JUST SINCE THIS MAN MADE YOU FEEL THAT YOU COULD CHANGE YOUR DIRECTION AND ACCOMPLISH, AGAIN, CONSTITUTIONAL POSSIBILITIES. YOU HAVE NOTHING AGAINST WHICH TO MEASURE THIS MAN—AND WHEN YOU DO SO—YOU ARE ACTING IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE JUDICIAL PARASITES YOU SAY YOU WANT TO GET RID OF. LET US WAIT AND WORK TO GET HIM INTO FREEDOM, PLEASE. No, Ronn has no pick with ME! He has been presented to and by the alien lizards also—his sense of common reason will show him the difference. For goodness sakes, you don't think the "enemy" would miss a chance do you? There is plenty to do while we await the next changing events. Pray for LIGHT and TRUTH—and it shall be given!



**URGENT WRITING  
 REQUEST TO OUR  
 READERS:**



The *Constitutional Law Center* is doing everything in its power to release Ronn Jackson through legal channels. We also need your help. The time is **NOW** to really pour on the pressure for the release of Ronald (Ronn) L. Jackson-33866. Please write!

Here is the Governor's address:

Gov. Bob Miller  
 Capitol Complex  
 Carson City, NV 89710  
 Office: (702) 687-5670  
 Fax: (702) 687-5962

Ronn Jackson-33866  
 SNCC-Unit 1B5A  
 P. O. Box 100  
 Jean, NV 89026

**Thank You, Thank You, Thank You!**

We here at *CONTACT* cannot let this New Year begin without taking a brief moment to thank you so very much for the veritable avalanche of warm and thoughtful Holiday Greeting cards which have come pouring into the offices and which I'm looking at right now as I write this, at 6AM tuesday morning, as we go to press. These beautiful tokens of your caring (plus some others that we can snack on—me, in particular, having a sweet tooth) really do radiate that great love and encouragement you readers are famous for (much to the dread of so many of the crooks in high places!). Thank you so much and, to all of you out there: **HAPPY NEW YEAR.** It's going to be a doozy! — *E.M.Y.*

# Bubba "Snorty" Clinton

## Crook For *All* Treasons

### Sex & ADFA Drug Money Laundry

*Editor's note: This information was originally presented in the 7/12/94 issue of CONTACT and is being rerun at this time at the request of Commander Hatonn in conjunction with our Front Page and Page 24 stories. Please pardon our spellings of some of the names herein. This is a transcription of an incredibly well documented video tape called THE CLINTON CHRONICLES, sprinkled with occasional brief comments by Commander Hatonn.*

7/8/94 #1-#4 HATONN

#### TRANSCRIPTION OF THE CLINTON CHRONICLES TAPE

[QUOTING:]

Narrator: On January 20, 1993 William Jefferson Clinton became the 42nd President of the United States. At the time, most Americans were not aware of the extent of Clinton's criminal background, nor were they aware of the media blackout which kept the information from the public.

As State Attorney General and later Governor, Bill Clinton, in 12 years, achieved absolute control over the political, legal, and financial system of Arkansas. As President he would attempt to do the same to the nation by bringing members of his inner circle with him to Washington.

The HIJACKING of America was underway. The impact on future generations would be incalculable.

Judge Jim Johnson, former Arkansas State Senator and former Supreme Court Justice (Arkansas): "Bill Clinton was born in Hope and, of course, raised in Hot Springs (Arkansas). They had open bawdy houses over there at the time and they had open gambling at the time. Clinton grew up in that atmosphere, that different atmosphere, of Hot Springs—if it felt good you did it."

"He was selected to go to the 'Nationals' from Arkansas Boy's State to be a delegate to the National Boy's State. While he was there he was able to meet John Kennedy and I'm sure that sparked an ambition in this young man.

"He has always had an exceptionally keen mind, a keen intellect. And he evidently early had tremendous ambition. He was gifted in so many ways. The truth is, he is one of the most charming men that I have ever met in my life. He has more energy than any ten people I have ever known. He was able to network himself into running for Attorney General virtually unopposed. And then he was able to take that position and catapult himself into the Governor's Office two years later and started building his foundation."

Nora Waye, former partner of Bill's step-father: "When you think about Bill Clinton's aversion to the truth you wonder if this is because of the lackadaisical background that he has had in this area. He lied about being a Rhodes Scholar. He never completed that and yet still said he was a Rhodes Scholar. He went to Moscow and DID BUSINESS WITH THEM—against the United States Government—and he was never chal-

lenged by the Press about that. In Arkansas, while he was Governor, he said he balanced the budget 11 times, but he never did it once. Also, he said he didn't raise taxes, and he raised taxes 126 times."

Judge Johnson: "He can accommodate any situation that comes up because he's not hemmed-in by the truth. I've never felt that Clinton consciously or unconsciously was hemmed-in with morality."

Larry Nichols: Head of Marketing for Arkansas Development Finance Authority (ADFA): "I first met Bill Clinton in the late '70s. He was an up-and-coming politician. There was a group of us. There was Jim Guy Tucker, Bill Clinton, Sheffield Nelson and myself. And we kind of ran around and palled around with each other. It was from that point that I did a lot of projects for Bill from a marketing perspective.

"In 1988 I went to Bill and said, 'Bill, I need a job to kind of relax and mellow-out.' Bill Clinton and Betsy Wright suggested that I go to work for a place they called the Arkansas Development Finance Authority and they said my talents could really be used there. It was the best kept secret in Arkansas. The fact that I was brought in by Bill Clinton meant that there was something about me that everybody had to be careful with.

"After about two weeks I went to Wooten Epes and said, 'Wooten, I think I've got enough background on this to really start marketing, what is the criteria for loans?' He said, 'Whoever Bill wants to get a loan.'

"To go back, though, to that moment in time—I had been there about a month and I realized that I was in the epicenter of what I'd always heard about all my life and what most people have heard about is—the machine. I was literally working, sitting in the middle of Bill Clinton's POLITICAL MACHINE. It is where he made payoffs, where he repaid favors to people for campaign support—I was in an interesting seat and I knew it.

"We had a board meeting and in that board meeting I was sitting at the end of the table. James Brandon, who was chairman of the board at that time, was sitting at the head of the table. James Brandon stood up, in a public restaurant, and he hollered at the Beverly Enterprises guy, Bobby Stephens, and said, 'Did you get the \$50,000 campaign contribution from the client that you're introducing the loan for?' Bobby said, 'Not yet.' James then said, 'Then hold up the loan 'til we get it.' I stood up and went up to James and said, 'James, don't yell stuff like that. You don't need to be yelling it in a restaurant; that sounds real bad.' He was just burly and arrogant and said, 'Who cares?'"

Narrator: Bill Clinton sold the concept of ADFA to the people of Arkansas as a vehicle for creating jobs and assisting churches and schools. In reality, millions of taxpayer-guaranteed dollars were being channeled to Clinton's election campaigns, to his inner circle of friends and to his wife, Hillary's law firm. This may explain why ADFA had been drafted in such a manner as to keep its decision-making procedures secret.

Nichols: "If you needed a million dollars, you had to get your application handled by the Rose Law Firm and pay them \$50,000 on it. There were five other companies in the State of Arkansas that were actually more qualified in bond structuring and applications but Rose Law Firm got them all.

"I started checking around and kept asking, 'Well, one thing that is bothering me,' to the comptroller of Bill Clinton, 'is, you know, how do people make payments on these loans?' He looked at me and said: 'They don't.' He thought I knew. Well, that blew my mind. It was about two months in and it was getting tough then.

"So I started gathering the documents. After everybody left I would stick around as though I was working on the annual report and that would give me access to all the documents. I made copies of them all. For about two months I watched accounts accumulate money and then in a month they'd zero balanced. I didn't understand, totally, what that meant but I thought I'd go ahead and steal the records anyway. I did.

"Soon after that I met a man named Bill Duncan. Bill Duncan took the zero balance and told me what that meant. He said, 'Do you know what that means?' I said, 'uh-uh.' He said, 'They're laundering drug money—over a \$100 million a month in cocaine coming in and out of Mena, Arkansas.'

"They had a problem: they were doing so much money in cocaine (\$100 million)—and this creates a problem in a little state like Arkansas. How do you clean \$100 million dollars a month? ADFA, up until 1989, never banked in Arkansas. What they'd do was to ship the money down to Florida—a bank in Florida, which later would be connected to BCCI. They would ship money to a bank in Atlanta, Georgia which, by the way, was later connected to BCCI. They'd ship to CitiCorp in New York, which would send the money overseas. And here is an interesting one: a bank in Chicago—and THAT BANK, BY THE WAY, IS PARTIALLY OWNED BY DAN ROSTENKOWSKI. [H: Still with me, Ronn?] Dan Lasater would get the bonds. He would become the broker for the bonds. He would transfer money back to ADFA. He never SOLD a bond. The money would then leave ADFA and go into one of the various banks for the specific bond loan and they would zero it out. When they would zero it out they were giving it back to Lasater—less their handling fees."

Doc DeLaughter, Arkansas Police Detective attached to the Lasater affair: "During the Lasater investigation we had numerous witnesses for the Federal Grand Jury. We had extensive testimony from people connected with Lasater and drug use and everything else. Cocaine became used as a tool for sexual favors and also for business deals and to influence people. That's when we caught one boy with his cocaine use and ultimately led to his arrest and conviction."

Nichols: "Dan Lasater, who was the best friend of Bill Clinton and who went to jail with Roger Clinton for cocaine—and by the way, let me explain something: He didn't SELL cocaine—they were giving it away.

"There were huge piles of cocaine in his office. Ashtray upon ashtray full, at the parties. They would give it to young girls. That's sick! They were giving a highly addictive drug to young girls."

Doc DeLaughter: "Do you wonder what comes across the minds of a fourteen-year-old? Once there was involved a fourteen-year-old cheerleader out of North Little Rock. She was a virgin and ultimately he ended up sending her to a physician of his. The physician put her on birth control pills. He used cocaine with her and ultimately she lost her



virginity and she got addicted to cocaine. The last I heard of her, when we had her subpoenaed back to the Grand Jury, she was a hooker at Lake Tahoe."

Nichols: "Dan Lasater laundered the money and, in addition to his contract to launder the money in the system, he and Bill Clinton had set up to do it, he took advantage of some of the cocaine. That's why he could give it away. If you each have a \$100 million a month in cocaine, they don't care if you took a bucket-full a day."

Doc DeLaughter: "After Lasater was indicted, I started to receive quite a bit of harassment from my own department, the Arkansas State Police. I knew the reason behind it because of the affiliation with the State Police and the Governor's office with Dan Lasater and his business associates."

Nichols: "Once he was convicted he and Roger went to a minimum security prison. Holiday Hotel we call them. He spent, I think, up to 6 or 8 months and then got out. Unbeknownst to anybody, Bill Clinton, the day after he got out, granted him a full and complete PARDON."

"So, if you think he is tough on crime, think about a man that pardons a man that GIVES COCAINE TO KIDS."

Bill Clinton in excerpt from TV ad: "Fear of violence is robbing our children of their future. We must take away that fear and give them hope. We must give Alicia and all our children back their childhood. Working together we can. Do something now, call 1-800 WE PREVENT [part of the ad in point]."

Nichols: "Your President of the United States not only was a part of the system that was laundering millions of cocaine dollars—your President signed off on it and he can't deny that he did. You see, because of that, there's one little catch: every loan at that bank—BILL CLINTON HIMSELF HAD TO SIGN-OFF ON IT."

"More than Bill Clinton, you can identify the people who laundered the drug money, you better identify the people in the loop for money laundering. What you'll find there are those people who went straight to Washington."

"Act 1062, if you look at it, says that ADFA was developed and created to provide low-interest bond loans for churches, schools, colleges. So look what happened to our legislature: they voted on the bill, creating this havoc, thinking they were voting on a bill giving money to colleges and schools to buy books, etc. What better way to run thousands and tens of millions of dollars—launder, clean it up—and use the cover of a state agency to do it."

"The first loan made at ADFA was made to Park O'Meter (POM). Seth Ward was the owner. As I started looking I found out that the State Treasurer was Webb Hubbell. Then I found out that Webb Hubbell was Seth Ward's son-in-law. Guess who drafted the legislation creating Act 1062, which created the Arkansas Development Financing Authority? Webb Hubbell. Guess who introduced the legislation to our legislators and got it passed through our House? Webb Hubbell. Guess who got the FIRST loan? Webb Hubbell. And imagine this: guess who did the audit and the evaluation of the applications? Rose Law Firm! You guessed it! Who signed it? Webb Hubbell and Hillary Clinton. You see, that's against the LAW in Arkansas—you can't investigate yourself when the good faith and credit of the State of Arkansas is involved in a bond issue. HE BROKE THE LAW! If the Good Lord's willing and the creek don't rise, Hubbell will be serving some time in the Pen for that one!"

Narrator: Ironically, Webb Hubbell, a senior partner of the Rose Law Firm was CHAIRMAN of the Conflict of Interests Committee at Rose (Law Firm). In 1988 he successfully advanced the Ethics in Government ACT which required Arkansas legislators to report governmental conflicts of interest. Incredibly, this law SPECIFICALLY EXEMPTED GOVERNOR BILL CLINTON, HIS APPOINTEES AND HIS RELATIVES. Clinton's appointment of Hubbell to the U.S. Justice Department exemplified the Administration's total disregard for LEGAL ETHICS. Hubbell's hasty resignation in March 1994, supposed to be over billing of Rose clients, was merely a ploy to remove Hubbell from the lime-light before extensive criminal charges could be brought against him.

Nichols: "Let me tell you about Park O'Meter. The first loan was \$3.85 million dollars. Never was a penny of that paid back—it was all a scam. They had, let's say, 100 employees when they started. They got 3.85 million dollars and do you know how many employees they had AFTER they got that influx of cash? 100. There's not a

new building on the property—they didn't even remodel a bathroom.

"As the newspaper people started inquiring about the Park O'Meter loan, what they found was that, instead of making parking meters, POM was actually building retrofit nosecone compartments—THEY WERE BEING SHIPPED TO MENA. WE FOUND OUT THAT THE NOSECONES WERE ACTUALLY BEING USED TO SMUGGLE DOPE BACK INTO THE COUNTRY. WHAT IS SCARY—WHAT IS SO SCARY, IS THAT IT IS THE SAME CAST OF CHARACTERS. Webb Hubbell and The Rose Law Firm, I say to you, are guilty of conspiring to defraud the State of Arkansas, the Federal Government and conspired to solicit the sale (of drugs) and the laundering of money for illegal drugs. THIS IS YOUR PRESIDENT! THIS IS HIS CIRCLE OF POWER! THESE ARE THE PEOPLE THAT, WHEN HE GOT ELECTED PRESIDENT, DID NOT PASS GO—HE TOOK THEM STRAIGHT TO WASHINGTON WITH HIM."

"In all things holy, I think he was planning to set up and do the same thing in Washington."

Narrator: In 1982 cocaine trafficker, Barry Seal, set up one of the largest drug smuggling operations in the United States—IN MENA, ARKANSAS, UNDER THE APPROVING EYE OF GOVERNOR BILL CLINTON.

Nichols: "Barry Seal had a bunch of planes and supposedly had pilots. Barry Seal was a drug smuggler. He tried to set it up in his home state of Louisiana but they wouldn't let him. He had to come to a state who had a sleazy governor—HOOKED ON COCAINE—and everybody knew it! Yes, Bill Clinton was "hooked" on cocaine."

Bill Duncan, Investigator in the Mena affair: "In 1983 I was made aware that Sheriff Hadaway and one of his auxiliary deputies, Terry K. Park, were investigating the smuggling operation going on at the Mena airport. They had an inside source of information. Mr. Seal, our understanding was, was the one who had brought the operation into the Mena airport and that had initiated the beginning of the money laundering and the illegal activity."

Russell Welch: "He (Seal) said that 1983 was the most profitable cocaine smuggling period—ever. The airplanes that he had placed at the Mena airport, a couple of Senecas and a couple of Panthers and another few stragglers here and there—he said they were purchased solely for the purpose of cocaine smuggling."

Winston Bryant, Arkansas State Attorney General: "There was, in my opinion, more than enough evidence to prosecute a number of people for crimes regarding the Barry Seal case at Mena."

Nichols: "I snuck around and crawled through the bushes thinking that I'd have to hide to catch them unloading the dope. I didn't have to. You could walk right up to the airport and they unloaded it right in front of me. They would just offload it—they didn't care."

Duncan: "A certain degree of money laundering had taken place among these people associated with Barry Seal."

Nichols: "What had not been done was to connect the dotted lines to ADFA, because once you had connected the dotted lines to ADFA you had actually connected the dotted line to Clinton."

Narrator: In addition to the operations at Mena, small clearings at other parts of the state were used as drop points for money and cocaine.

Winston Bryant: "They had special compartments installed in the side, without FAA permission, so that the door could be opened in flight and then cocaine could be dropped out of the side of the plane, in flight."

Nichols: "When you have a public which is aware of an ongoing criminal enterprise in which you have an international cocaine smuggler who is high profile; a lot of people knew that they were operating in a small area. A lot of people knew about the money laundering. It was common gossip on the street because it was so blatant. And when they see investigations ongoing for several years and they keep watching for indictments and they know grand juries are convening and they know witnesses are supposed to be providing evidence to a grand jury—yet year after year after year no indictments are returned—people lose confidence in the system."

Narrator: Clinton had integrated a number of corrupt cops, judges and politicians into high level positions to insure the continued success of the drug smuggling-money laundering operations. All was going well until on the fateful night in the Fall of 1987.

Linda Ives, mother of Kevin: "On August 22, 1987, Kevin spent the night with his friend, Don Henry (young teens). They left Don's home around 12:30 or quarter-to-one (A.M. 23rd Aug.) in the early hours and the next thing we knew they had been run over by a train."

"There seems to be a small air strip in the area where there had been sightings and reports of small airplanes flying very low, with lights off, in the area. I believe they (the boys) saw something they shouldn't have seen. Three weeks later their deaths were ruled 'accidental', by the State."

"The Medical Examiner, Fahmy Malak, made the ruling. We disagreed with that ruling because we thought all the evidence pointed to homicide. At that point we had a lot of questions and no answers, and the facts didn't add up to what he was telling us. So we decided to get a second opinion. We met with resistance from all fronts, with the local law enforcement, the crime lab, with everybody that we turned to. We obtained court orders requesting samples of everything that the crime lab had, for second opinion, and Fahmy Malak resisted court orders and refused to obey them."

Narrator: It was later proven that Don Henry had been stabbed in the back and Kevin Ives' skull had been crushed PRIOR to the placement of their bodies on the railroad tracks. However, Malak stood by his ruling that the boys had "simply fallen asleep on the tracks". Malak had been kept in office at the insistence of Governor Clinton for a number of years despite vigorous public outcry to have him removed. Clinton's mother, Virginia Kelly, an anesthesiologist, had allegedly caused the deaths of two patients, due to her negligence. She was sued, yet Malak's rulings resulted in her being cleared.

Ives: "Malak had covered up for Bill Clinton's mother, Virginia Kelly, in some deaths there in Hot Springs. I do know that there were some damages that were settled out of court and Virginia Kelly was forced into retirement. And it appears that perhaps Clinton was protecting Malak on behalf of his mother."

Narrator: As long as Malak's rulings pleased the Governor's office or State Police, they were left to stand no matter how implausible. Malak's obvious lack of medical knowledge reached a pinnacle when he ruled that James Milum, who had been decapitated, had died of natural causes. Yet Clinton, who had the power to remove Malak from office, insisted he stay.

Ives: "It didn't seem to matter what Malak did, Clinton protected him. He made excuses such as 'he's overworked,' 'he's just stressed out,' 'he's underpaid,' etc. They gave him a \$14,000 raise which was an insult to my family as well as to a lot of others in the state who, to this day, are struggling with asinine rulings in the deaths of children and other loved ones. I was outraged that [he was more interested in] protecting a political crony than that two young boys had been murdered. It didn't matter what Malak did. There were allegations of tampering with evidence in murder cases; there were allegations of perjury in different cases; there were allegations of incompetence—anything that could be alleged, has been alleged—against him. But it didn't matter what he did, 'they' protected him."

Narrator: A number of people approached the police about Don and Kevin's murders and consequently were MURDERED THEMSELVES.

Ives: "July 14th, Keith McKaskle was murdered. He knew that he was 'fixing' to be murdered. He told his family goodbye, told his friends goodbye and the night of the elections in 1988 he took two pennies out of his pocket and threw them on the bar where he was and said, 'If Jim Siegler loses this election my life isn't worth two cents.' He was murdered that night. Jeff Rhodes was a young man from Benton who was murdered in 1989. Shortly before his death he made a telephone call to his Dad in Texas and told him he needed to get out of Benton, Arkansas, that he felt he knew too much about the boys killed on the railroad tracks and the death of Keith McKaskle. A couple of weeks later Jeff was found dead. He had been shot in the head. 'They' had attempted to cut off his head, his hands and his feet, then set him on fire in the dump."

Narrator: A total of six people with information about the boys' murders were eventually murdered as well.

This woman (a woman with blanked-out features was shown in the film), a former head of the Saline County Drug Task Force, had uncovered evidence of the Arkansas Police Department's participation in the drug smuggling operation and the cover-up of the boys' murders. She was

forced into hiding.

Woman: "There are no words in the English language that can describe how it makes you feel as a parent or as a citizen of Arkansas—to see what our officials are capable of doing. I think we were just kind of naive. Common ordinary people got up and went to work every day and came home and went to bed and assumed that everybody else did the same thing and tried to do what was right. I think Kevin's death has been the greatest awakening that anybody could ever have, to see what really goes on. And to see what is important to elected and public officials."

Nichols: "When Fahmy Malak finally became a liability in the campaign for President, he was forced to resign. But guess what—Bill Clinton created a \$74,000 a year job, doing—nothing—just for him."

Ives: "I would like an answer from Bill Clinton as to why the main conspirators in the murder of my son, and the cover-up, have been elevated in status by creating cushy jobs for them."

Narrator: Meanwhile, Welsh and Duncan's investigation into the operation at Mena was about to derail.

Welch: "We had been so busy investigating, just concentrating and focusing, that it took a while to register that nothing was going to happen."

Duncan: "We could not understand what was happening. Neither Mr. Welch nor I were ever subpoenaed to testify before the Grand Jury to present massive amounts of evidence of wrong-doing by associates of Barry Seal. No indictments were ever returned against any of the individuals. I can tell you: there was extensive evidence."

Charles Black: "There definitely was suppression of evidence and definitely a cover-up of an investigation. Somebody should be held accountable as to why that happened."

Nichols: "Not one major cocaine bust was ever made in Arkansas, out of Mena, Arkansas. Now imagine that—nearly ten years in its running and never even one truck-load ever got caught."

Charles Black: "During the 1992 Governor's race in Arkansas I remember personal staff (Clinton's) had approached Mr. Bryant and asked him to stay away from the Mena affair or the Mena matter."

Polk County Prosecuting attorney Bryant: "I've done quite a bit of investigating into the Mena-Barry Seal case myself and, quite frankly, it is a Federal problem."

Welch: "After Winston (Bryant) took office, he told me he was no longer allowed to discuss the Mena airport investigation from the Attorney General's office."

Bryant: "The Attorney General's office is not like most Attorney Generals' offices across the country. We do not have the authority to convene a Grand Jury and initiate criminal prosecutions."

Duncan: "I've always thought it was a wonderful thing to be able to serve your country as a Federal Law Enforcement Agent and for 15 years I did not encounter anything like the corruption I encountered after the Mena Investigations began."

Narrator: President Clinton's verbal commitment to a War on Drugs has been negated by his actions. During his first weeks in office, Clinton revoked random drug testing for White House staff members. He eliminated 121 positions at the Office of National Drug Control. And he appointed Joycelyn Elders as U.S. Surgeon General despite her well-known desire to legalize drugs.

Nichols: "It is important enough that, out of Mena, came certain trails. One of the trails was to the banks down in Florida. One of those trails led to BCCI and guess who started BCCI, helped form it? Jack Stephens!—of Stephens Investment."

Judge Johnson: "Jack is a major stockholder in Worthen Bank. At a crucial period in the campaign the Bank backed Clinton's candidacy \$2.8 million dollars. It happened that that's the identical amount that the Stephens' Company had made on a concocted transaction that involved student loan funds under Clinton's control, less than two years before—an identical amount. It's very important."

Nichols: "When Clinton had Lasater he didn't need the Stephens. All of a sudden in 1988, while I was at the ADFA, in came the Stephens because Lasater was in jail. ADFA had never even put its money in a state [Arkansas] bank. It had always kept its money in banks in Chicago, Georgia, Florida. When the Stephens came in they bought Worthen Bank and guess where ADFA assets are this minute? Worthen Bank!

"When Bill and Hillary first took over all they could

talk about was how their Health Care Program was going to go after the Pharmaceutical companies. Well, lo and behold, stocks in pharmaceutical companies went down. Who other than Vince Foster and Hillary Clinton took advantage of it? They bought stock. All of a sudden then they went to Tulsa to the Governors' Convention and guess what they say? They are not going to attack the pharmaceuticals. And guess what happened? The stock goes high. I went to Mena and I say, 'Guys, come on, doesn't that look a little weird? That's called, you know, insider trading.' But they said, 'Yeah, but they only made \$10 or \$12 thousand, just a miniscule amount.' Think about it—that is what SHE made. Has anybody gone to the trouble to look into see how much Stephens Investment made off that?"

Narrator: One of Hillary's investments under the direction of Tyson Foods' counsel, James Blair, netted almost \$100,000 on an initial \$1,000 investment. A nearly impossible feat using legal methods.

Hillary: "I can't read their minds to speculate, but I had absolutely no reason to believe that I got any favorable

**In 1988 he successfully advanced the Ethics in Government ACT which required Arkansas legislators to report governmental conflicts of interest. Incredibly, this law SPECIFICALLY EXEMPTED GOVERNOR BILL CLINTON, HIS APPOINTEES AND HIS RELATIVES. Clinton's appointment of Hubbell to the U.S. Justice Department exemplified the Administration's total disregard for LEGAL ETHICS.**

treatment."

Narrator: Coincidentally, Governor Clinton enacted a number of State regulations allowing Tyson Foods to grow into the largest industry in Arkansas.

Nichols: "Don Tyson put in \$600,000 or \$700,000, all told, into all of Bill Clinton's campaigns. Guess what he got out of it? He got 10 MILLION dollars—and guess from where? The Arkansas Development Financing Authority. And he never paid a dime for it."

Doc DeLaughter, Arkansas Police Detective attached to the Lasater affair: "I heard rumors of Don Tyson and his alleged cocaine use and distribution. I went through the intelligence files and came up with enough of what I thought was a sufficient amount of evidence to launch an investigation on Mr. Tyson, simply out of Arkansas State Police intelligence files, which has been accumulating for years."

Nichols: "Don Tyson was in the middle of the cocaine just like Bill Clinton, just like Dan Lasater, just like Roger Clinton and all the others. So you see, all of this incest and all of this drug running, all the trafficking sending it all over the nation—in Mena, Arkansas, right under the nose of little Billy Clinton—Governor Billy Clinton. I went to Bill and I said, 'Bill, you got two weeks to tell the truth or I'm gonna tell it. You're breaking the law and I can't be a part of it. You made a mistake. I'm not one of your 'buds'; at least I'm not THAT big a buddy."

Judge Johnson: "When Larry Nichols made his disclosures and made them public, the Clinton 'Spin Doctors' treated him unmercifully. It shocked those of us who had been kept in the dark through the years in Arkansas politics. The Arkansas news media had done little, if anything, to uncover anything derogatory about Bill Clinton. And for the disclosures to come out of the blue was so shocking that the Spin Doctors attacked the messenger rather than trying to answer the charges that Nichols had made. And they did such an efficient job that it caused me and others to look with less than favor on Larry Nichols as an individual, because all we knew about him was what 'they' were telling and the press was printing."

Nichols: "One of the neatest things about Bill Clinton is how he handles the media. You see, Bill Clinton is an attorney and when a witness comes against his client, what is the first thing an attorney does? He tries to discredit that witness. They accused me of everything under the sun. Day in and day out, every week—every week, there was some new scandal in the paper—that I was involved in. Six

or eight weeks later they would print a retraction that it wasn't me but people to this day in Arkansas think that I am some evil person."

Judge Johnson: "As a result of that, the boy had to pay a high penalty in his credibility and a high penalty in his acceptability. And then when the new evidence came out that supported everything that Larry Nichols had said, he finds himself, I think, probably in the position of knowing that he was exonerated but he has not been exonerated in the minds of the people generally, in my view. And he finds himself, probably, in the position of wondering where he goes now, to get his good name back."

Nichols: "A lot of people wonder how Bill Clinton could control a state the size of Arkansas with the absolute authority that he did. It's not hard, you see; after twelve years, after kissing the people that have the money, Bill Clinton controlled the legal system. He controlled the judges, he controlled the attorneys, he controlled the banks."

Gary Johnson, former Nichols' lawyer: "Its just a small state—a one-party state and what tends to happen in small states like that, I think, is that the longer the person remains Governor that I think the greater the abuses are. And I think the abuses were very widespread under Bill Clinton."

Nichols: "One thing that is very hard for people to understand is that Bill Clinton doesn't care about money. He cares about POWER. All he needed ADFA to do was to channel money to the big players, financially. I got tickled when the reporters during the campaign came here. They were looking and trying to find out where Bill Clinton profited. He didn't. He profited by putting money into his friends' pockets."

Gary Johnson: "The way they were doing these bond issues, the whole political atmosphere was, frankly, a scandal. But that's the way it had been historically done in Arkansas."

Nichols: "Imagine this: imagine the POWER this man has in Washington D.C. Imagine what he can do to this nation if he gets that circle of power going there, as he did here. Nothing I can do and nothing you can do, can stop it! You'll see who has the absolute power and, believe me, he will use it to have you investigated, to have you arrested, to have your company audited and that's what will happen when this circle-of-power is complete."

"When I worked at ADFA it was not uncommon for Bob Nash to call me up and say, 'Hey Nichols, the Governor needs about five grand transferred to his Travel Account so he can go see his ladies.' And we would, at ADFA, transfer five or ten thousand dollars for him to go see his girlfriends in either L.A. or New York. He had used so much travel money to go see women, out of his regular travel budget, he would even have to borrow money from ADFA, not to mention the fact that ADFA's budget was not as highly scrutinized as the Governor's budget. But he literally used the money, ADFA money—people of Arkansas-taxpayers' money—to conduct liaisons."

Narrator: During the 1990 Gubernatorial race, Larry Nichols, in a last ditch attempt to alert the public, boldly filed a lawsuit against Bill Clinton. As expected the lawsuit was eventually quashed, sealed and illegally dismissed by a Clinton-appointed judge. What Nichols didn't expect was a complete media blackout of the facts he presented.

Nichols: "Back in 1990, after all the damage they had done to me, I did something that most people wouldn't do, in Arkansas. I sued Bill Clinton. It's very important to note that, in that lawsuit, I brought out the names of five women. On October 19th I held the only press conference I'd ever held in my life. It was on the Capitol steps of Arkansas. Every news organization in Arkansas, along with TV and Radio, were there on the steps. I read the names of the five women. I read about and talked about ADFA. No one had ever made such a cold, calloused statement with Bill Clinton when he named the women (as I did). When I got through with the press conference I went through the center door and I walked, with the camera crews with me, walked all the way to the end to the Governor's office and I left the press release right on the Governor's secretary's desk."

"Not one minute of the press release made it into the local TV or the local newspapers—anywhere. It didn't show up anywhere. The reason I tell you that, is because

in those days he had the circle-of-power completed in Arkansas."

Narrator: Eventually, every allegation stemming from Nichols' 1990 lawsuit and press conference were proved valid regarding Clinton's taxpayer-financed sexual liaisons, his drug usage, and his criminal activities related to ADFA and Whitewater. Gradually, the women who had carried on adulterous affairs with Clinton began to emerge. The first was Jennifer Flowers who, like all those close to Clinton, was faced with a decision to either keep quiet and receive a government job or go public and face character assassination in the press. Betsy Wright, Clinton's former Chief of Staff, admitted she had been hired to conduct media smear campaigns against anyone planning to tell the truth about the Governor's sexual habits. She was prepared to go after at least 26 women who had the potential of destroying Clinton's chance at the Presidency.

Nichols: "In the 1992 presidential campaign, I was getting bludgeoned by the media because Jennifer Flowers had come out of my lawsuit. A man called me on the phone on a Monday. His name is Gary Johnson. He was an attorney. He told me that he felt bad because I was being bludgeoned and he wanted to talk to me about handling my case. Well, I was craving an attorney, any attorney, to help me."

Gary Johnson: "You know, I saw Larry out there doing battle, so to speak, on his own and I felt like he needed some help."

Nichols: "I met him on a Tuesday. He was a special attorney—I didn't know he lived next door to Jennifer Flowers."

Narrator: For security purposes Gary Johnson had installed a video camera near the front door of his Quapaw Tower condominium.

Gary Johnson: "Looking at someone in front of my door got a perfect shot of anyone in front of Jennifer Flowers' condominium. It wasn't my intention, ever, to take pictures of Bill Clinton going in to see Jennifer Flowers. I couldn't care less who he goes to see. But it just so happened that she lived next door to me and I mounted the camera there."

Nichols: "Guess what he caught on tape? Bill Clinton walking into Jennifer Flowers' apartment on numerous occasions, with a key."

Gary Johnson: "I actually saw him go into her condominium. It wasn't that I was standing there looking out my peephole watching Jennifer Flowers' condominium. It had nothing to do with Bill Clinton. It was just that I had gotten the camera. I had the camera before Jennifer Flowers moved in. When she moved in she just happened to have some very interesting house guests."

Nichols: "Go back to 60 MINUTES when Bill and Hillary were love-and-kisses and we all heard Bill say he had never been to her apartment, that he had only called her ONCE from the kitchen and from his office. That's an absolute lie and these tapes proved it."

Narrator: The 60 MINUTES interview had been designed specifically to save Clinton's campaign, not necessarily to get to the truth.

Don Hewitt, Exec. Producer of 60 MINUTES: "They came to us; we did it because that is what they wanted to do. When I told Tim Weisert that I was persona non-grata at the White House, he said 'Why?' I said it was because of the Jennifer Flowers interview. He said, 'You got him the nomination.' I said, 'I know that.' As far as I know from the conversations I've had, Nussbaum knows that, Kerrigan knew that. Boy, Cutler knows it because Lloyd had a hand in his coming on (the show) that night. You know, it was strong medicine the way I edited it. He was a very sick candidate and he needed very strong medicine. And I'm not in the business of doctoring candidates but he got up out of his sickbed that night and walked to the nomination. And as I said to Mandy, 'You know, if I had edited it your way, do you know where you'd be today? You would still be in New Hampshire looking for a nomination.' He, Clinton, became THE candidate that night."

Judge Johnson: "When the Jennifer Flowers story broke, that story was a hundred times more credible than the story that literally knocked Gary Hart out of the campaign."

Gary Johnson: "I'd been Jennifer Flowers' neighbor and I knew that Bill Clinton wasn't telling the truth about

that. Bill Clinton, I think, would do just about anything to save his political hide. People are really afraid to speak up about the whole situation with her. But, I'm by no means the only one who saw Bill Clinton at Quapaw Towers."

Nichols: "He got threatening phone calls. He asked me, 'Will they hurt me?'; 'Well, they haven't hurt me.' I don't know why I didn't worry more about that."

Gary Johnson: "Basically what they said was, 'Mind your own business.' All it did was it made me mad. I never would have thought in a million years that anybody would follow-up on it."

Nichols: "With all the requests for the subpoenas on Thursday, Saturday morning we found Gary Johnson beaten and left for dead."

"Without getting into gory details, both elbows were dislocated, his collar bones were broken, his spleen and bladder were ruptured with holes the size of a half-dollar in them. His nose and sinus cavities were all crushed. He had been beaten by Clinton's people."

Interviewer: Were "they" (the attackers) very large?

Gary Johnson: "Yes, yes they were!"

Interviewer: Did they say, "Where's the tape?"

Gary Johnson: "Yes, they asked me for the tape."

Nichols: "Now, what's sick is, the man gave them the tape. And then they went and broke his elbows, punctured his spleen, punctured his bladder."

Gary Johnson: "They looked like State Troopers, I'll say that!"

"Clinton can be a very dangerous individual in the State of Arkansas."

Nichols: "In my lawsuit in 1990 I named the lady, Sally Perdue as having an affair with Bill Clinton."

"Sally had an apartment in Little Rock. The Clinton security guards would drop him off at her apartment and go park in the woods. When Clinton got through doing his business he would flick the porch light and they would know to come and get him."

"She started 'coming out', started talking, and believe it or not, before she could talk, Clinton's people got to her and offered her a Federal job—or, break her legs—which-ever one was the best..."

Narrator: Sally Perdue, former Miss Arkansas and radio talk-show host, carried on a sexual relationship with Governor Clinton between August and December 1983. State Troopers in government vehicles were used at taxpayer's expense to shuttle Clinton back and forth to Sally's home. Perdue, who today supervises a home for people with Down's Syndrome was offered a \$60,000-a-year Federal job to keep quiet. She refused.

Nichols: "Now you see, that's illegal. You can't offer a Federal job to get someone to hush."

Narrator: Following her attempt to go public, Miss Perdue lost her job and started receiving threatening phone calls and letters. Live ammunition was found on the seat of her car and the rear window of her vehicle was shot out. Even though a number of witnesses had corroborated her story, the American Press had refused to print it. During the 1992 Presidential campaign, interviews with ABC and NBC, as well as an appearance on the *Sally Jesse Raphael* show were taped, but were never aired.

Nichols: "She had actually been on the *Sally Jesse Raphael* show, right after the New York Primary. Did you know the television stations around the country blacked out that program and wouldn't show it?"

Narrator: In December 1993, former body guards of Bill Clinton came forward with detailed information regarding the Governor's sexual encounters with a number of women. Larry Patterson and Roger Perry, both veteran Arkansas Troopers, boldly spoke on the record. Two other Troopers who had initially spoken off the record, were later identified as Danny Ferguson and Ronny Anderson. In April 1994 a fifth Trooper, L.D. Brown, came forward and corroborated their stories, adding that the Clinton sexual partners numbered over one hundred during the period he was employed by the Governor. The Troopers' official duties included approaching women to obtain their phone numbers for Clinton, driving him to rendezvous points in State vehicles, guarding him during sexual

encounters, securing hotel rooms and lying to Hillary about his whereabouts. Phone logs and other corroborating evidence fully backed these reports.

During the period when the *American Spectator* magazine was preparing the story, its offices suffered three separate break-ins. They had never before been broken into in their 26-year history.

In an attempt to silence the officers, the Clinton Administration launched an elaborate counter-attack, which included urging Ferguson to change his story and leveling false accusations of insurance fraud against Perry and Patterson.

Nichols: "When Larry Patterson and Roger Perry came out, they substantiated everything that I had alleged in the lawsuit. These people were there—they were the body guards. [H: Does it now become more easily understood why and how Clinton's prior body guards would be among the "friendly fire" VICTIMS at the WACO massacre?]

"Now watch what happened. The same thing that happened to me—they planned to do to them. They roasted them in the media. They said they were committing insurance fraud."

Judge Johnson: "The evidence that these State Policemen have brought forward relative to Clinton's womanizing is being questioned by the 'Spin Doctors' as not being credible. Yet, it is more credible than the evidence on 90% of the people who are confined now on 'Death Row' across America."

Nichols: "Is this fair? Can't you all see the papers saying that the troopers were telling the truth? **THEY WERE FOUND INNOCENT!** Therefore the stories they were telling had a basis and they are not the scumbags that the 'Spin Doctors' for Clinton made them out to be."

Judge Johnson: "These two have had the courage to come forward and the evidence that they have presented has not only been credible but has been overwhelming. And the truth is that I'm convinced that it's just the tip of the iceberg."

Narrator: On May 8th, 1991, Paula Jones, a State employee with the Arkansas Industrial Development Commission was working the registration desk for the Governor's Quality Management Conference at the Excelsior Hotel. Governor Bill Clinton was to be the main speaker.

Paula Jones: "Out of the blue sky one of Bill Clinton's body guards named Danny Ferguson gave me a number. I asked him what it was as I held out my hand. He said, 'It's a number to a hotel room,' and that the Governor would like to meet with me. Well, I was surprised and I kind of talked it over with my co-worker and we didn't have any reason to believe we couldn't trust him, so I agreed to go on up to the room and meet with Mr. Bill Clinton."

"I got to the room and Governor Clinton—he opened the door to meet me. It was a room that did not have any beds in it. It had couches and stuff like that. It was like a meeting-type room. He asked me about my job and how I liked it and who my boss was, and I told him. He mentioned that he liked the way that my curves were, on my body, and he liked the way that my hair went way-down my back. Then he tried to lean over and started putting his hand up my leg, which I—it happened so fast—and he tried to kiss me on the neck. It happened so fast when he tried to lean over and kiss me on the neck and he was putting his hand up my leg. I backed off and said, 'I don't want any of this and I think I need to be going.'"

"And then he, before I even knew it, dropped his pants and Bill Clinton asked me to perform oral sex on him. When I declined and jumped up and told him I needed to go immediately, that's when he went on to say that 'If you have any trouble whatsoever contact me immediately.' I said, 'Well, I'm late and...' and I started to proceed down the hall to the door and he followed behind me, saying, if we could 'try to keep this between ourselves.' I went down the elevator, went back to my Registration Desk and I told Pam the whole story."

Steve Jones, husband of Paula: "I can't understand how somebody can take advantage of somebody like that and then have the audacity to drop his pants—I mean, you know..."

Bill Clinton, on TV: "I am not going to dignify this by commenting on it."

Steve Jones: "Paula gave an exclusive to the *Washington Post* and Mike [I presume this to be a reporter, last named sounded something like 'Iza'] called. We were

**Narrator: A number of people approached the police about Don and Kevin's murders and consequently were MURDERED THEMSELVES.**



going to be as open as we could with the *Washington Post*. Mike told Paula that, as far as he was concerned, he believed Paula and he thought that the story should be told. Then Mike said that they were ready to put the story out and they were going to go to the Editors and present the story to them. We heard that Mike got suspended from the *Washington Post* and there was a big fallout between the Editors of the *Washington Post* and Mike."

Narrator: Paula Jones filed a lawsuit against President Clinton claiming sexual harassment. The same day a massive media smear campaign against Paula Jones was launched.

Nichols: "Think about a man who has no more regard for women than Bill Clinton has. They are just 'sex things'. I don't understand the feminist movement being behind Bill Clinton. He hangs women on his wall like trophies."

Narrator: A number of women who have had sexual relationships with Bill Clinton have allegedly been given major career boosts in exchange

for silence. Beth Coulson received a judicial appointment to the Arkansas Court of Appeals from Clinton. Regina Blakely landed a job with CBS National in Washington covering the White House. Likewise, Debra Mathis secured a lucrative job with the White House Press Corps. Susan Whitacre was made the liaison between the Arkansas State Capitol and the White House. Elizabeth Ward obtained a position with the Clintons' close friends, Hollywood producers Harry Thomason and Linda Bloodworth Thomason, and Jill Jenkins was given a high level position with AP&L.

One of the most harrowing stories of Bill Clinton's attempts to keep his promiscuity hidden involves Jerry Parks, a private investigator and former Chief of Security for Clinton's campaign headquarters.

Gary Parks, son of Jerry: "My father was Gerald Parks (aka Jerry Parks). He was the head of Clinton's security for Clinton's campaign when he was running for President. My father was brutally murdered. He was on Chenal Parkway and Arkansas Highway 10. This is one of the most elite parts in Little Rock, Arkansas. Someone pulled along side of him and started shooting at him. They cornered him and stopped him on Highway 10 as he was turning left off Chenal Parkway. They stepped out of the car to block his path and shot him five times—once in the leg, once in the arm and three times in the chest. My father had a file on Bill Clinton's infidelity and his affairs. It ran approximately from '82-'83 to somewhere about '90-'91. The file consisted of pictures, times, dates, places—of where Bill Clinton was at, where Roger Clinton was at, the type of drug use that Bill Clinton and Roger Clinton were involved in.

"I was the only person that would ever go with him on private investigative work. And I remember four to five times that I was with him and that was what he was keyed-in on. I saw Clinton with a lot of different women, a lot of different types, sizes, shapes, colors—one of them being Jennifer Flowers. You know, I was just like 'WOW!' It was a little more 'neat' than anything else, that, you know, somebody that is this famous, this big-wig, can get away with this—which just 'blew my mind'."

Narrator: Shortly before Jerry's death the phone lines at his home were cut. The security system was disconnected and the Clinton files were stolen.

Gary Parks: "I believe my father was assassinated because he was the one link that could actually close everything and completely shut it. I believe Bill Clinton had my father killed to save his own political career.

"When I did contact Little Rock Special Investigative Services, they told me that they had been pulled off the case three weeks prior to that.

"That just blows my mind on how, when I hear they are making progress, I hear they are pulled off the case. Something is not right there."

Nichols: "Bill Clinton has been the way he is, ever since I've known him. He hasn't changed; he WILL NOT change. People inside the White House, today, tell me that he is running sex-capades in and out of the White House like has never been there before. It is a disgrace to America."

Judge Johnson: "If we had known of his bimbo background, the people of Arkansas would have never elected him Governor of this State. I'm charging the media of this State for not doing their duty and exposing these things that have since become matters of FACT."

Nichols: "He's a womanizing, dope-smoking LIAR and a draft dodger. [*Very sarcastically!*]: I don't remember those being in the *Constitution* as being exactly the model qualities we want in the President."

Narrator: Voters who depend on the media for unbiased information regarding political candidates have been betrayed. Much of the information concerning ADFA, Whitewater and Clinton's sexual promiscuity was known by the media as early as 1990, yet was kept hidden. The media's heavy pro-Clinton bias prior to the 1992 election was best summed up by *Newsweek* when they candidly stated: "Truth is, the press is willing to cut Clinton some slack because they like him and what he has to say."

In May 1994 *Newsweek* added: "The National Press has been restrained in its accounts of Bill Clinton's private life—and with good reason. Most of those who have made charges against him have been despicable people—jealous and stunted sorts."

Nichols: "What an indictment about the media. They knew the truth about Bill Clinton—they just didn't like George Bush. I know Bill Clinton, probably as well as anybody. We trained him how to look straight into a camera and lie through his teeth. And you see, part of Bill's **pathological lying** is the fact that **WE TAUGHT HIM HOW TO BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT HE'S TELLING. ONCE HE BELIEVES THE LIE, THEN HE CAN SELL IT TO YOU AS THE TRUTH.**

"**THE WORLD IS AT RISK WHEN THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS A MAN THAT WILL LOOK AT ANOTHER GOVERNMENT, WHO WILL MAKE TRADE DEALS, AND LIE THROUGH HIS TEETH.**"

Tom McKenney, Lt. Col, USMC (Ret): "Clinton can get us involved in hopeless quagmire, easily, in Europe, in Africa, in North Korea [**H: I will comment on this shortly.**], in any number of places because, not only because of his ineptness and his lack of understanding, but his contempt for military things. This goes back at least as far as the '60s in his college days when he not only attended, and participated in, anti-American rallies, but organized them. By the way, those were not anti-"war" rallies. Those were anti-American rallies. He has no loyalty to this nation, he has no loyalty to its fighting men. He hasn't enough integrity to have any loyalty to its population. He knows how to 'say' the right things but he has lied for so long that I really don't think he knows the difference, anymore, between the lie and the truth."

Nichols: "The media has not been able to ascertain, today, that there is a human being sitting in the Presidential chair of the United States of America that lies with EVERYTHING he says. They still believe somehow in the Office of the Presidency. They still believe there is some integrity there."

Narrator: Attempts to keep the criminal activities of Whitewater concealed were largely successful prior to the 1992 election. After that, however, the raging Whitewater rapids could no longer be contained. What the Clintons claimed as a simple "money-losing investment" was in actuality a series of complex business transactions and cover-ups ultimately costing the American taxpayers more than \$60 million dollars.

Hillary Clinton, on TV: "When this is all over it's going to be the same story we have been telling for two

years: We made a bad investment; we lost money, and there is really not much more to add to it."

Bill Clinton, on TV: "We have, and we have enforced higher standards against ethical conflicts than any previous Administration."

Jim Leach, U.S. Congressman: "(1) Whitewater may have begun as a legitimate real estate venture but it came to be used to skim, directly or indirectly, Federally insured deposits from an S&L and a small business investment corporation. When each failed, the United States' Taxpayers became obligated to pick up the tab. (2) The family of the former Governor of Arkansas received value from Whitewater well in excess of resources invested. (3) Taxpayer-guaranteed funds were, in all likelihood, used to benefit the campaign of a former Governor. (4) The independence of the Government's regulatory system has been flagrantly violated in an effort to protect a single American citizen.

Bill Clinton: "People should not be able to raise questions that erode people's moral authority in this country."

Narrator: It quickly became obvious that Whitewater would engulf the Clinton Administration if ignored. A two-fold counter-attack was put into action. The first was to win sympathy from the conservative populace, who are among his chief critics. Clinton embarked on a series of appearances partly promoting himself as a "born-again" Christian, who supports and practices traditional Biblical family values.

While the uninformed may have been fooled, those who realized what was happening were outraged at the blatant hypocrisy.

Bill Clinton, in church: "This is a place where I have come to seek Divine Guidance and Support and Reassurance."

Randall A. Terry, Director, Loyal Opposition: "You know, after Bill Clinton was in office for two days, he signed five Executive Orders shedding more innocent blood—the blood of innocent babies. Then he went on to try and get homosexuals in the military. He put Jocelyn Elders 'in' trying to distribute condoms to our kids. His AIDS czarina was promoting all kinds of vileness and yet his church pastor has not rebuked Clinton. He is still in close contact with him, he still stands by him and still says, 'He is a great Christian man!' This is an affront to heaven!"

Narrator: The second phase of the counter-attack was to appoint Robert Fiske as special prosecutor to head up the investigation into Whitewater. That same week the Rose Law Firm began shredding documents.

Nichols: "A lady came to me, scared to death. She wanted to come out and tell the truth. I asked her, 'What's the matter?' She said, 'They're shredding documents at the Rose Law Firm.' Well, I tried to tell the media. The media said there was no way that could be going on. Then in came a journalist from a Washington newspaper and he goes over and investigates what I told him and you know what? The very week he investigated, guess what they were doing? Shredding documents, right there at the Rose Law Firm."

Jeremy Hedges, Former Employee, Rose Law Firm (one of the "shredders"): "They had his initials printed all over them—everything from the box to the manila files to everything—I even saw his signature on the Rose Firm letterhead." [*It appears this person is referring to Vincent Foster.*]

Nichols: "You see, all of the Whitewater documents, they're getting rid of. They are getting rid of them as fast as they humanly can. It is the nerve and audacity that those two people, Bill and Hillary Clinton, gave to shred documents, to destroy evidence in a Federal case..."

Randall A. Terry (To a group of people gathered outside the Rose Law Firm building.): "That is why we're here in front of the Rose Law Firm—because of the works of darkness that have gone on. Documents have been shredded here—what else is going on here? I'm telling you that there are people inside this building and right now they are saying, 'If they only knew—if they only knew!'"

Female speaker (Former employee, Rose Law Firm): "I've been very, very disappointed in the Clinton Administration. Every time I think that now they're going to do something right, something comes out that proves they

**Nichols: "Not one major cocaine bust was ever made in Arkansas, out of Mena, Arkansas. Now imagine that—nearly ten years in its running and never even one truck-load ever got caught."**

**Judge Johnson: "These two have had the courage to come forward and the evidence that they have presented has not only been credible but has been overwhelming. And the truth is that I'm convinced that it's just the tip of the iceberg."**



have been lying and I just don't trust them any more."

Narrator: During that same week there was also a fire at the Stephens-owned Worthen Bank Building.

Nichols: "This fire was on the fourteenth floor and supposedly was started by a space heater. I want you to look at this, will you, and tell me if you think it was an accidental fire started by a space heater. [Pictures showed opened and emptied files, desks and everything junked and then every inch of the room burned—obviously AFTER having been ransacked!] This is a CPA firm and the documents that were in this office were important documents relative to Whitewater.

"If you go back to Arkansas and you look at the Secretary of State's office, everybody that's ever run for office in recorded history, you can find out who their major campaign contributors are since day one—except for one person—Bill Clinton. Bill Clinton's records at the Secretary of State's office disappeared. You see, they did it then and they'll do it now. All information pertinent to Whitewater, any notes left by Vince Foster, any personal documents that would lead anywhere to any type of criminal activity, they're just going to be destroyed."

Narrator: Fiske's initial assignment was to quell rumors regarding the alleged suicide of Vince Foster. Foster was a senior partner with Hillary Clinton and Webb Hubbell at the Rose Law Firm prior to his appointment as White House Deputy Counsel.

Judge Johnson: "In fact he was handling the Clinton personal legal matters while he was in the position as Assistant to the President, in violation of a conflict of interest at that time."

Narrator: A number of key questions remain in the death of Vince Foster.

According to the official report Mr. Foster shot himself in the mouth at Ft. Marcy Park on July 20, 1993. If this were true there would have been large amounts of blood at the scene. However, initial paramedic reports disclosed very little blood on or around the body. There was no gunpowder residue in his mouth or on his face and there were no broken teeth or damaged lips. Initial reports also indicate there was no exit wound and yet, remarkably, no bullet was ever found.

In addition, the gun was still in Foster's hand which would be highly unlikely due to the natural reflexes occurring in this type of suicide. Incredibly, the death was ruled a suicide BEFORE an autopsy or ballistics test had been performed. As expected, Bill Clinton has expressed no interest in finding out what really happened to his life-long friend.

Nichols: "Any credible forensic pathologist will tell you, in a second, that the man didn't shoot himself—the way they describe it. Well, if he didn't shoot himself the way they describe it—then is it not murder?"

Narrator: In March 1994 the White House released a photograph which they claim proved beyond any doubt that Foster killed himself. However, the photo depicted a gun in Foster's right hand even though he was left-handed. It also showed the body surrounded by brown leaves, yet Foster died in mid-summer—before leaves had begun to fall. And numerous reporters on the scene confirmed that there were no leaves on the ground.

More puzzling is the fact that sources for the FBI and Park Police originally announced that no photos had been taken at the crime scene.

Most disturbing was the reluctant admission by the White House, five full months after the event occurred, that four members of Clinton's staff had ransacked Foster's office the night he died.

Nichols: "Now, that team consisted of Nussbaum, his personal secretary, Hillary Clinton's personal secretary, Patsy Thomasson—and they said it was for "National Security". Well, not any of those people would have that much interaction with national security.

"Let me tell you specifically why they were there: Nussbaum was there, with his personal secretary, to scour the office and to look for anything that he might have had relative to Whitewater. Why on Earth would Hillary's personal secretary be there? That makes no sense because

what would she have to do with national security? She was there for one reason: and that was to check and see if there were any love notes or personal notes to Hillary from Vince, etc.

"Patsy Thomasson was the top aide for DANLASATER when he was running his company and doing all the dope. You don't need to say that she was there taking care of Dan Lasater's interests in the White House."

Narrator: As mentioned earlier, the Arkansas Development Finance Authority had been laundering its drug money through the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), founded by Clinton's chief financial backer, Jack Stephens. This collapsed in the early 1990s. Millions of depositors and taxpayers lost billions of dollars, making it the worst banking scandal in history. Heading up BCCI was former defense secretary, CLARK CLIFFORD. The overwhelming criminal charges against Clifford were eventually dismissed by President Clinton.

**The attorney for Clifford and BCCI was none other than ROBERT FISKE. Fiske knew that a thorough investigation of Whitewater would eventually lead to ADFA and his former client, BCCI. Fiske also knew that he would never be able to complete his investigation, since it is illegal to prosecute a former client. Fiske was not suggested by the Justice Department to investigate Whitewater, at all, but to simply subpoena documents and testimony, making sure they NEVER SEE THE LIGHT OF DAY!**

Nichols: "So you see, Robert Fiske is a scam. He knows all that. He knows more than we do about what is legal and what is not. He has one little trick and that is 'power of subpoena'. He gets anybody with any documents anywhere that he can find and he subpoenas those records and they are never seen again."

Judge Johnson: "Will those records be the same when they come out of 'their' control as they were when they went into their control?"

Nichols: "He's gone, personally, over to Congress begging them not to have a Congressional hearing because it would impede his investigation. It won't impede his investigation—it will just bring forth the evidence to the public that he is trying to hide to cover for his buddies, Bill and Hillary Clinton."

Bill Dannemeyer, Congressman: "The investigation of Whitewater is being handled by an independent special counsel whose appointment I supported. Our cooperation with that counsel has been total."

R. Terry: "Remember that everything that Mr. Fiske touches goes under the guise of the Grand Jury and then it's sealed. That is not what the U.S. Constitution calls for."

Nichols: "Now just think for a moment, if there are papers that prove you did nothing wrong, then why would you destroy them so that they don't come out? Why would you hide behind subpoenas and the cloak of secrecy? No, you see, Bill and Hillary Clinton have something to hide! And only through a Congressional Hearing does this nation have a snowball's chance of that truth coming to the light of day."

Judge Johnson: "Fiske's duty in this entire situation is not to uncover the facts in this case—but to MAKE SURE THAT THE LID IS PUT ON TO THE EXTENT THAT NONE OF THIS WILL BE MADE KNOWN. THAT IS THE REASON THAT IT IS SO IMPERATIVE THAT THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES RISE TO THE OCCASION AND MEET THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS RELATIVE TO THIS MATTER DURING THIS PERIOD OF TIME OR THIS SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IS GOING TO SWEEP THE ENTIRE THING UNDER THE RUG AND JUSTICE WILL NEVER BE DONE."

Narrator: Today, threats and harassments continue against people who want to come forward and tell the truth. In February 1994, veteran journalist L.G. Davis was viciously beaten. His attackers stole pages from his notebook which contained information about the inner workings of the Rose Law Firm. Ronald Rogers, who possessed

important information about Bill Clinton, was killed in a suspicious plane crash just hours before his scheduled interview for this film.

In May 1994 Cathy Ferguson, former wife of Clinton body guard, Danny Ferguson, was found DEAD after telling coworkers that Paula Jones' allegations against Clinton were, indeed, true. Not surprisingly, her suspicious death was labeled a suicide.

Nichols: "There are lots of people that come to me who want to tell the truth. They come to me but they are afraid. They are afraid of losing their jobs; they're afraid of family members' or themselves being hurt. Don't be afraid! Bill Clinton doesn't own the world. He doesn't scare me and he shouldn't scare you. I wish all of you would do what I have done: Stand up, and stand up for the country. I want my daughter to know that if you stand up and tell the truth, you're OK. Right now all she sees is if you stand up and tell the truth, you'll be destroyed.

"If you are a pathological liar—lying through your teeth with every breath, hurting people needlessly—you'll get to be President! You want that? I don't want it! If I had anything to say to Bill Clinton, you know what it would be? 'It's bound to be a great burden to walk around lying from one thing to another and never tell the truth. Bill, tell the truth. Come clean. Oh, you might not get to be President but the TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE! It'll set all of us free and it'll save the nation.'"

Bill Clinton, on TV: "I've still not been accused of doin' anything wrong because I haven't done anything wrong—and I'm not gonna' do anything wrong."

Bill Dannemeyer, Congressman: "The one office that all of us universally look up to, irrespective of what Party or political philosophy we espouse, is the Presidency of the United States. Since the election of Bill Clinton in 1992, we Americans, with sadness, have learned week after week to have different stories come out from around the country, pointing up the reality that we have, in the White House today, a draft-dodging womanizer who is a pathological liar. It's a very dangerous thing for America and a dangerous thing for the world. I can only conclude that the responsible course for the House of Representatives is to introduce a Resolution of Impeachment against Bill Clinton. It is with sadness that I make this statement because this sanction will introduce something that we Americans don't want to see in our political process. But we can't continue down the course of what we see unfolding before our eyes almost every week or almost every day. And the best thing for all of us is to get it out in the open and go forward and let the chips fall where they may.

"Under our Constitution, the House introduces a Resolution of Impeachment and the U.S. Senate is the place where a trial takes place. I think, for the good of the country and the good of peace and the tranquility of the Western world, this is a course the Congress should take."

[Displayed on the TV screen:]

"We have the highest ethical standards in this White House, you can be assured of that."—Vice President Al Gore.

Americans are urged to contact their Representatives IMMEDIATELY and insist that Congressional Hearings begin at once without any interference from Robert Fiske.

If any additional harm comes to anyone connected with this film, or their families, the people of America will hold Bill Clinton PERSONALLY responsible.

[END OF QUOTING; END OF TAPE.]

I would guess that the people who made and offer this film surely have a transcript of this tape. However, I ask that Rick Martin contact them and offer this transcription and any services which we may have ability to provide.

Editor's note: If you would like to purchase the video *THE CLINTON CHRONICLES*, you may do so by calling Geremiah Films at (800) 633-0869. The videotape costs \$19.95, plus \$3.00 shipping (\$22.95). Transcripts of the videotape are also available from Geremiah for \$5.00 postpaid. While the book *THE CLINTON CHRONICLES* will soon be available, *CLINTON-GATE* should be available within a week (a 60-page booklet of supportive articles). The cost for this booklet has not been determined. Transcripts of the videotape may also be purchased, for a cost of \$5.00, from Citizens For Honest Government (909) 925-2434, P. O. Box 220, Winchester, CA 92596.

# CRIMINAL LAWS IMPLICATED BY THE CLINTON SCANDALS: A PARTIAL LIST

*by Solitary, Poor, Nasty, Brutish & Short*

As details concerning overlapping scandals involving President and Mrs. Clinton have emerged, the Clintons and their public relations lieutenants have been adamant that, whatever happened, there have been no allegations that any laws were broken.

Maybe not. But in the spirit of helping to inform the White House—and the Special Prosecutor—we offer the following list of potentially relevant criminal statutes, based on allegations that have appeared in the national press. We expect that special counsel Robert Fiske is preparing a similar list.

In compiling the list, we have not indulged in some of the wilder legal theories available—thus, for example, we do not assert that the Clintons might be prosecutable for running a criminal enterprise in violation of RICO; nor do we include a charge, of the type beloved by Iran-contra prosecutor Lawrence Walsh, that the Clintons conspired to violate unenacted congressional policies. And, of course, because all the facts are not yet available, many statutes that may become relevant in the days ahead won't appear here. Even so, the most recent crop of Clinton scandals already suggests a fairly impressive catalogue of possible crimes:

## Bill Clinton

### Alleged misconduct

1. While president, discussed possible federal jobs for Arkansas state troopers who had knowledge about potentially politically damaging stories of Clinton's marital infidelity and abuse of Arkansas Governor's office.

2. While president, approved actions by White House Counsel Bernard Nussbaum designed to circumscribe official federal investigations into White House aide Vincent Foster's death, and directed that documents found in Foster's office be removed from the White House and handed over to a private lawyer retained by the Clintons.

3. While president, had Vincent Foster perform personal legal work at taxpayer expense.

### Statutes implicated

• 18 U.S.C. 201, which makes it a crime to offer or promise "directly or indirectly" anything of value to someone with the aim of influencing that person's testimony under oath.

• 18 U.S.C. 1622, prohibiting subornation of perjury.

• 18 U.S.C. 372, which prohibits conspiring to prevent any person—here, the FBI and Park Service investigators—from discharging the duties of federal office.

• 18 U.S.C. 1001, which makes it a crime to conceal material facts in connection with matters within the jurisdiction of a United States agency.

• 18 U.S.C. 1503 and 1505, which prohibit obstruction of justice and obstruction of Justice Department or Congressional inquiries.

• Any of a number of statutes governing employees of the White House and misuse of appropriations, but in particular 31 U.S.C. 1519, prohibiting the creation of financial obligations unauthorized by appropriations.

### Penalty

Up to 15 years in prison, a fine, and disqualification from any federal office of honor, trust, or profit.

Up to 5 years in prison, \$2,000 fine.

Up to 6 years in prison, \$5,000 fine.

Up to 5 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 10 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 2 years in prison, \$5,000 fine.

4. While governor, used state troopers for personal errands, to facilitate extramarital affairs, and to investigate campaign opponents.

5. While governor, named John Latham, chief executive officer for Madison Guaranty, to a seat on the state S&L regulatory board. Also named Beverly Bassett, who had previously served as lawyer for Madison, commissioner of the Arkansas Securities Commission. Bassett would later give Madison regulatory approval on several of its requests. McDougal would later host a fundraiser that would allegedly funnel Madison funds to Clinton.

6. While governor, extracted an illegal Small Business Administration loan from David Hale's investment company which went to James McDougal's wife. The McDougals were partners with the Clintons in Whitewater Development Co. Mrs. McDougal thereafter gave a portion of her loan to Whitewater Development Co. The loan was never repaid.

7. While Arkansas attorney general, shortly before becoming governor, received a 50-percent interest in Whitewater from the McDougals in return for an apparently nominal investment.

8. While governor, pressured McDougal to retain Hillary Clinton to represent his S&L in order to help the Clintons financially.

9. While governor, advised Jennifer Flowers, in taped conversation, to state falsely that they had never talked about her obtaining a state job. ("If they ever ask you if you've talked to me about it, you can say no.")

- 18 U.S.C. 666, which prohibits any state government employee from stealing or converting state property valued at over \$5,000. (Theft of employee time has been held to be a theft prohibited under Section 666.)

- Section 5-52-101 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which makes it a crime to trade in public offices.

- Section 5-52-103 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which makes it a crime for a public servant to solicit a bribe.

- 15 U.S.C. 645, which prohibits making false statements for the purpose of obtaining any loan from the Small Business Administration.

- 18 U.S.C. 371, making it a crime to conspire to defraud the federal government.

- 18 U.S.C. 1006, which makes it a crime to share "directly or indirectly" in any payment made in violation of federal laws governing small business investment companies.

- 18 U.S.C. 1344, criminalizing frauds on financial institutions.

- Section 5-42-204 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which makes it a crime to launder the proceeds of criminal activity.

- Section 5-52-103 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which makes it a crime for a public servant to accept a bribe.

- Section 5-52-103 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which makes it a crime for a public servant to solicit a bribe.

- 18 U.S.C. 1512, criminalizing attempts to influence testimony.

- Section 5-53-110 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which prohibits tampering with witnesses.

Up to 10 years in prison and a fine of twice the amount of the pecuniary gain.

Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.

Up to 6 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 2 years in prison, \$5,000 fine.

Up to 5 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 30 years in prison, \$1,000,000 fine.

Up to 30 years in prison, \$1,000,000 fine.

Up to 10 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 6 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 6 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.

Up to 10 years in prison, \$250,000 fine.

Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.

(continued on next page)

<p><b>10. While governor, participated in the destruction of Whitewater files. The McDougals, partners with the Clintons in Whitewater, have stated that they delivered Whitewater's records to the Arkansas Governor's mansion at the request of Mrs. Clinton. Both Clintons deny receiving the documents, some of which are missing.</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 26 U.S.C. 7206, which makes it a crime to destroy any record relating to the "financial condition of the taxpayer."</li> <li>• Section 5-37-202 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which prohibits the destruction of business records with the intent to defraud.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 3 years in prison, \$100,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>11. While governor, benefited from numerous errors in tax filings having to do with illegal deductions, treatment of capital gains, unreported income, etc.</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 26 U.S.C. 7206, which makes it a crime to file a tax return that the filers do not believe to be true and correct as to every material matter.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 3 years in prison, \$100,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>12. While president, engaged in cover-up activities with respect to all of the above, involving, among other things, the making of false statements about his role in and knowledge of the various scandals, and conspiring with others to have them make similar false statements.</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 372, which prohibits conspiring to prevent any person (such as Justice Department investigators) from discharging the duties of federal office.</li> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1001, prohibiting concealment and false or misleading statements in connection with any matter within the jurisdiction of the Justice Department.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 6 years in prison, \$5,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 5 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.</p>

**Total potential criminal liability: disqualification from federal office, 178 years in prison, more than \$2.5 million in fines.**

## Hillary Rodham Clinton

Alleged misconduct	Statutes implicated	Penalty
<p><b>1. In 1985, as counsel for Madison, submitted audit to state regulators to demonstrate that Madison was solvent; four years later, after Madison's collapse, her law partner, Webster Hubbell, attacked the bona fides of the audit in litigation in which he represented the FDIC, calling into question what Mrs. Clinton knew and when she knew it.</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1014, prohibiting false statements designed to influence "in any way" the actions of federal financial regulators.</li> <li>• Section 23-34-108 of the Arkansas Code, which prohibits intentionally false statements regarding banks.</li> <li>• Section 5-37-202 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, prohibiting the fraudulent creation of false business records.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 30 years in prison, \$1,000,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 10 years in prison.</p> <p>Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>2. Participated with her husband in the destruction of Whitewater files.</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 26 U.S.C. 7206, which makes it a crime to destroy any record relating to the "financial condition of the taxpayer."</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 3 years in prison, \$100,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>3. Benefited with her husband from numerous errors in tax filings.</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 26 U.S.C. 7206, which makes it a crime to file a tax return that the filers do not believe to be true and correct as to every material matter.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 3 years in prison, \$100,000 fine.</p>

**Total potential criminal liability: 47 years in prison, more than \$1.2 million in fines.**



## Bernard Nussbaum, White House Counsel

Alleged misconduct	Statutes implicated	Penalty
<p><b>1.</b> With Clinton political aides, circumscripted FBI and Park Police investigations into Vincent Foster's suicide, and gave Foster files to Bill Clinton's personal lawyer.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 372, which prohibits conspiring to prevent any person from discharging the duties of federal office.</li> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1001, which makes it a crime to conceal material facts in connection with any matter within the jurisdiction of a United States agency.</li> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1503 and 1505, which prohibit obstruction of justice and obstruction of Justice Department or Congressional inquiries.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 6 years in prison, \$5,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 5 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 10 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>Total potential criminal liability: 21 years in prison, \$25,000 in fines.</b></p>		

## Webster Hubbell, Associate Attorney General

Alleged misconduct	Statutes implicated	Penalty
<p><b>1.</b> As partner of Hillary Clinton in the Rose Law Firm, represented the FDIC in suit against Madison, without bothering to disclose to the FDIC that Mr. Hubbell's firm had previously represented Madison, or that Mrs. Clinton was a partner of McDougal.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 208, which prohibits special government employees from acting in matters in which they or their partners have a financial interest.</li> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1001, which makes it a crime to conceal material facts in connection with matters within the jurisdiction of a United States agency.</li> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1007, which prohibits influencing "in any way" the actions of the FDIC by means of false statements.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 5 years in prison and a fine.</p> <p>Up to 5 years in prison, \$10,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 30 years in prison, \$1,000,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>Total potential criminal liability: 40 years in prison, more than \$1 million in fines.</b></p>		

## Betsey Wright, Former Clinton Aide, Current Associate

Alleged misconduct	Statutes implicated	Penalty
<p><b>1.</b> Visited Arkansas state trooper Danny Ferguson in an effort to get him to change his story that Bill Clinton offered troopers federal jobs to discourage them from speaking about his actions.</p> <p><b>2.</b> Failed to file election contribution reports identifying individual contributors to Clinton's 1984 gubernatorial campaign, thus hiding identity of possibly phantom contributors through whom McDougal funneled Madison funds to Clinton prior to Madison's collapse.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1512, criminalizing attempts to influence testimony.</li> <li>• 18 U.S.C. 1622, prohibiting subornation of perjury.</li> <li>• Section 5-53-110 of the Arkansas Criminal Code, which prohibits tampering with witnesses.</li> <li>• Section 7-6-205 of the Arkansas Code, which prohibits use of false names to make political contributions.</li> <li>• Section 7-6-207 of the Arkansas Code requiring the filing of lists of political contributors.</li> </ul>	<p>Up to 10 years in prison, \$250,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 5 years in prison, \$2,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.</p> <p>Up to 1 year in prison, \$1,000 fine.</p>
<p><b>Total potential criminal liability: 18 years in prison, more than \$250,000 in fines.</b></p>		

# WHO OWNS THE PRIVATE CORPORATION KNOWN AS THE FEDERAL RESERVE?

Very few people walking down the street know that the Federal Reserve is actually a private corporation owned by member banks. Even fewer would be able to name any of the banks on the list who make up the Fed's second district membership.

The Fed is divided into 12 districts. The greatest concentration of assets and power remains in the second district. That district consists of banks primarily in New York and New Jersey.

The 139 banks have assets of \$745.8 billion. Of the 139 banks, only 5 control \$516.2 billion (69.21%) of all assets listed in the district. Those 5 banks are listed in **bold type** below. Amounts listed are 1,000's, example Chemical Bank is \$110 billion. Figures are from New York Fed as of 1993.

*Editor's note: The following three excellent research pages on the ownership of the massively parasitic Federal Reserve are taken from the Fall, 1994 issue of Pat Riott's Information Newsletter, a publication which Commander Hatonn introduced and highly recommended on pg. 27 of the 12/13/94 issue of CONTACT. That newsletter's annual subscription rate is \$40, sent to: Box 4567, Oak Brook, IL 60522, or call 1-800-CRASH-95.*

Bank	State or Nat'l Charter	City	St	Assets in thous. dol.
Adirondack TC	S	Saratoga Springs	NY	\$287,876
Alden St Bk	S	Alden	NY	109,062
Amboy NB	N	Old Bridge	NJ	893,336
Asia Bk NA	N	Flushing	NY	122,350
Atlanta NB	N	Atlanta	NY	16,140
Ballston	N	Ballston Spa	NY	12,4484
Banco Popular de Puerto Rico	S	Pato Rey	PR	9,761,944
Bank of Avoca	S	Avoca	NY	11,840
Bank of Bermuda NY	S	New York	NY	180,364
Bank of Cattaraugus	S	Cattaraugus	NY	13,497
Bank of Great Neck	S	Great Neck	NY	13,1533
Bank of Millbrook	S	Millbrook	NY	75,152
Bank of New York	S	New York	NY	35,439,861
Bank of Smithtown	S	Smithtown	NY	155,793
Bank of the Hamptons	N	East Hampton	NY	150,264
BankAmerica National TC	N	New York	NY	937,408
<b>Bankers TC</b>	S	New York	NY	<b>65,654,000</b>
Barclays Bk of New York NA	N	New York	NY	1,050,644
Bath NB	N	Bath	NY	199,574
Bessemer TC NA	N	New York	NY	98,600
BPD International Bk	S	New York	NY	50,086
Bridgehampton NB	N	Bridgehampton	NY	154,985
Broad NB	N	Newark	NJ	406,999
Broadway NB	N	New York	NY	46,783
Canandaigua NB&TC	N	Canandaigua	NY	325,762
Cayuga Lake NB	N	Union Springs	NY	411,22
Central NB Canajoharie	N	Canajoharie	NY	439,667
Champlain NB	N	Elizabethtown	NY	70,251
<b>Chase Manhattan Bk NA</b>	N	New York	NY	<b>75,779,760</b>
Chase Manhattan Bk of Ct NA	N	Bridgeport	CT	2,303,453
<b>Chemical Bank</b>	S	New York	NY	<b>110,469,000</b>
Chemical Bank NA	N	Jericho	NY	571,517
Chemical Bank New Jersey NA	N	Morristown	NJ	5,450,283
Chemung Canal TC	S	Elmira	NY	391,467
<b>Citibank NA</b>	N	New York	NY	<b>167,243,000</b>
Citizens First Nat Bk of NJ	N	Ridgewood	NJ	2,447,728
Citizens NB	N	Malone	NY	102,161
Citizens NB of Hammond	N	Hammond	NY	6,460
City NB	N	Newark	NJ	64,911
City NB&TC	N	Gloversville	NY	167,410
Community Bk NA	N	Canton	NY	689,032

Community Bk of Bergen City	S	Maywood	NJ	132,059
Delaware NB of Delhi	N	Delhi	NY	87,331
Delta NB&TC	N	New York	NY	158,578
Eastbank NA	N	New York	NY	73,981
Ellenville NB	N	Ellenville	NY	155,751
European American Bank	S	New York	NY	5,793,061
Evans NB of Angola	N	Angola	NY	112,397
First Fidelity Bk NA NJ	N	Newark	NJ	20,307,536
First Fidelity Bk NA NY	N	Riverdale	NY	331,833
First NB	N	Jeffersonville	NY	173,989
First NB	N	North Tarrytown	NY	42,154
First NB of Rochester	N	Rochester	NY	282,245
First NB of Amenia	N	Amenia	NY	15,516
First NB of Cortland	N	Cortland	NY	193,690
First NB of Downsville	N	Downsville	NY	61,619
First NB of Dryden	N	Dryden	NY	63,155
First NB of Glens Falls	N	Glens Falls	NY	651,237
First NB of Groton	N	Groton	NY	47,516
First NB of Hermon	N	Hermon	NY	6,556
First NB of Hope	N	Hope	NJ	108,054
First NB of Lisbon	N	Lisbon	NY	12,969
First NB of Long Island	N	Glen Head	NY	368,816
First NB of Norfolk	N	Norfolk	NY	68,109
First NB of Rhinebeck	N	Rhinebeck	NY	276,758
First NB of Scotia	N	Scotia	NY	135,654
First NB of Stamford	N	Stamford	CT	74,048
First St Bk	S	Canisteo	NY	39,554
Fishkill NB	N	Poughkeepsie	NY	306,018
Fleet Bk	S	Hempstead	NY	2,590,193
Fleet Bk of NY	S	Albany	NY	9,942,491
Flemington NB&TC	N	Flemington	NJ	258,325
Gateway St Bk	S	Staten Island	NY	254,777
Glens Falls NB&TC	N	Glens Falls	NY	446,650
Gotham Bk of New York	S	New York	NY	83,770
Great Eastern Bank	S	Flushing	NY	133,702
Growth Bank	S	Basking Ridge	NJ	82,138
Hudson Valley NB	N	Yonkers	NY	444,467
Hudson Valley NB	N	Yonkers	NY	444,467
IBJ Schroder B&TC	S	New York	NY	5,723,670
Jefferson NB	N	Passaic	NJ	99,247
Keeseville NB	N	Keeseville	NY	142,985
Key Bk USA NA	N	Albany	NY	581,148
Liberty NB	N	Danbury	CT	16,152
Lyons NB	N	Lyons	NY	72,741
Mahopac	N	Mahopac	NY	96,810
Manufacturers & Traders TC	S	Buffalo	NY	8,795,193
Marathon NB of NY	N	Astoria	NY	37,490
Marine Midland Bank NA	N	Buffalo	NY	16,319,495
Merchants Bk of New York	S	New York	NY	1,012,206
Midlantic NB	N	Newark	NJ	10,006,169
Morgan Guaranty TC of NY	S	New York	NY	97,073,676
National B&TC	N	Norwich	NY	883,188
National Bk Del County Wltn	N	Walton	NY	106,098
National Bk of Coxsackie	N	Coxsackie	NY	91,972
National Bk of Florida	N	Florida	NY	60,269
National Bk of Geneva	N	Geneva	NY	190,949
National Bk of New York City	N	Flushing	NY	88,879
National Bk of Stamford	N	Stamford	NY	81,040
National Bk of Sussex County	N	Branchville	NJ	183,947
National Bk of Vernon	N	Vernon	NY	38,855
National Community Bk of NJ	N	Rutherford	NJ	4,015,345
National St Bk	N	Elizabeth	NJ	2,394,017
National Union Bk of Kinderhk	N	Kinderhook	NY	48,955
National Westminster Bank NJ	N	Jersey City	NJ	6,445,492
National Westminster Bank USA	N	New York	NY	15,919,848
New York NB	N	Bronx	NY	55,863
Oneida Valley NB of Oneida	N	Oneida	NY	192,303

Ontario NB of Clifton Springs	N	Clifton Springs	NY	41,038
Orange County TC	S	Middletown	NY	132,864
Owego NB	N	Owego	NY	39,276
Park Avenue Bk NA	N	New York	NY	95,006
Peapack Gladstone Bank	S	Gladstone	NJ	265,350
Peoples Bk NA	N	Belleville	NJ	226,694
Phillipsburg NB&TC	N	Phillipsburg	NJ	300,283
Putnam County NB of Carmel	N	Carmel	NY	124,471
Redwood NB	N	Redwood	NY	37,328
Republic NB of NY	N	New York	NY	27,599,853
Safra NB of New York	N	New York	NY	441,464
Salamanca TC	S	Salamanca	NY	47,780
Saratoga NB&TC	N	Saratoga Spgs	NY	53,829
Savannah BK NA	N	Savannah	NY	36,112
Hudson Valley NB	N	Yonkers	NY	444,467
Security NB&TC	N	Newark	NJ	75,535
Solvay Bank	S	Solvay	NY	198,486
Sterling NB&TC	N	New York	NY	515,189
Stissing NB	N	Pine Plains	NY	23,797
Suffolk County NB of Riverhead	N	Riverhead	NY	589,148
Tioga State Bank	S	Spencer	NY	98,453
Trustco State Bank	S	Schenectady	NY	1,924,148
Tupper Lake NB	N	Tupper Lake	NY	38,902
UBAF Arab American Bank	S	New York	NY	626,992
Union Center NB	N	Union	NJ	317,957
Union Chelsea NB	N	New York	NY	195,721
United Jersey Bank	S	Hackensack	NJ	6,405,691
United NB	N	Blairstown	NJ	714,615
United States TC of NY	S	New York	NY	3,090,059
Urban NB	N	Franklin Lakes	NJ	202,720
Valley NB	N	Passaic	NJ	3,170,070
West Jersey Community Bank	S	Fairfield	NJ	67,011
Wilber NB	N	Oneonta	NY	379,655

## DISTRICT 2

### Board of Directors at Federal Reserve Bank New York

#### Class A

Thomas G. Labrecque	Chairman & CEO, Chase Manhattan Bank, New York, NY	TRILATERAL MEMBER
Roger G. Wilmers	Chairman, Pres, & CEO, Manufacturer and Traders Trust, Buffalo, NY	
Jay William Johnson	Chairman & CEO, First National Bank of Long Island, Glenhead, New York	

#### Class B

Rand V. Araskog	Chairman, Pres, & CEO, ITT Corporation, New York, NY	TRILATERAL MEMBER term expired 12/31/93
Robert E. Allen	Chairman & CEO, AT&T, Basking Ridge, NJ	
William C. Steere, Jr.	Chairman & CEO, Pfizer, New York, NY	
Sandra Feldman	President, United Federation of Teachers	

#### Class C

Maurice R. Greenberg	Chairman & CEO, American International Group, New York, NY	TRILATERAL MEMBER Chairman of the New York Federal Reserve
Herbert L. Washington	Owner, HLW Fast Track, Rochester, NY	
David A. Hamburg	President, Carnegie Corporation, New York, NY	Deputy Chairman of the New York Federal Reserve



# New Gaia Products

## SPELT

*Spelt* is the most ancient and very best grain. *Spelta* is a grain of its own unique being. It is the best fiber resource, and has large amounts of B-17 (anti-carcinoma). It is the grain GOD gave to the planet as "manna" when humans were placed upon it.

*Spelt* was brought from the Middle East more than 9,000 years ago; it is a well tested product. It has since spread over the European Continent. Very recently, *Spelt* has enjoyed renewed popularity in Europe as a result of translations of mystical writings of the 12th century healer, St. Hildegard of Bingen, who praised *Spelt* as the grain best tolerated by the body. The *Old Testament* mentions *Spelt* in *Exodus 9:31, 32* and *Ezekiel 4:9*.

Today it is used in the West in much the same way as wheat; one main distinction is that the people with allergies to wheat frequently do not react to *Spelt*. Although *Spelt* contains gluten, those with gluten sensitivity, even celiacs, can usually tolerate it. In addition, *Spelt* is appreciated as much for its hearty nut-like flavor as for its healing qualities.

The grain berry grows an exceptionally thick husk that protects it from pollutants and insects. It is stored with its husk intact, so it remains fresher. Thus, unlike other grains, it is not normally treated with pesticides or other chemicals. The strong, protective husk may also be a metaphorical signature of this grain's capacity to strengthen immunity. *Spelt* contains special carbohydrates (Mucopolysaccharides) which are an important factor in blood clotting and stimulating the body's immune system.

*Spelt* is richly endowed with nutrients. In general, it is higher in protein, fat and fiber than most varieties of wheat. An important feature is its highly water-soluble fiber, which dissolves easily and allows for efficient nutrient assimilation by the body. *Spelt* also contains essential amino acids, which combine with the protein in *Spelt* constitute a source for human plasma. To use *Spelt* in baked goods, cereals and other dishes calling for wheat or other grains, substitute it one for one. You will likely always have to add gluten (from wheat) to give satisfactory yeast products.

At a major clinic in Konstanz, Germany, *Spelt* has been used as an adjunct in the treatment of many disorders, especially chronic digestive problems of all kinds, chronic infections (herpes, AIDS), nerve and bone disorders (Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis), cancer and antibiotic side effects.

## GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are

capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

## AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, AquaGaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

AquaGaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and pro-

teins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of AquaGaia, with its assimilatable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

## GAIANDRIANA & AQUAGAIA

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

AquaGaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male-female DNA structure which releases many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be a connection between health

**NOW AVAILABLE**

**GAIATRIM**

**ALL NATURAL  
FAT-BURNING  
SYSTEM**

**THE NATURAL FAT-BURNING  
SYSTEM TO HELP YOU LOOK  
GOOD AND  
FEEL GREAT.  
LET NATURE HELP YOU REDUCE.**

**30 DAY SUPPLY: \$35.00  
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING.**

(See Next-To-Last Page for ordering information,  
see Next Page for more information.)

**NOTE**

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor — it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

**IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and AquaGaia, together for storage as the AquaGaia (mitochondria) are aggressive and begin to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. Once ingested, they go about their appointed tasks, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the AquaGaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.**

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is completed, and the maintenance level of intake is being followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

**GaiaLyte**

GaiaLyte is brought forth from Kargasok Tea. This IS the basic component of MO-GU tea as we have used the tea by that name. The GaiaLyte is a fully integrated electrolytic liquid. The "drink" is a "concentrate" (3 to 1 minimum—as much to one as you like maximum). It contains EVERYTHING supplemental to Gaiandriana—INCLUDING A GROWING-PROGRAMMING BASE OF GAIANDRIANA AND BASIC DRIANAS. It also contains Carbragaia —(shark-fin cartilage). If you are using MO-GU—keep on—it can only enhance your full-rounded intake—but it WILL NOT be the same. However, the "new" drink will supply all you need. This is NOT A MEDICAL PROGRAM OF ANY KIND. We are not physicians as in Medical Doctor; we are not anything—except hopefully, sharers of information.

The GaiaLyte has a full spectrum of vitamins, minerals, Ginkgo, Echinacea, Chlorella, Oxygenators, Aloe Vera—everything necessary to "program" the cells in the tea membrane AND the Gaiandriana included. This does not replace the Gaiandriana used otherwise. This is a PERFECT medium to enhance the ability of the Gaiandriana you already take to enhance itself—reinforcement fuel, if you will.

You can dilute the concentrate with water AND/or anything you like. May we recommend apple juice and/or Cranberry. The apple juice is to flush out the gallbladder and the cranberry juice flushes out the bladder (urine). You may use as much as you like of either OR both and we would hope you would do so on a continuing basis because of the value of these two products and their focus of use.

We believe you will find it a very tasty beverage but we ask that no matter how "good", just keep to the "program" amounts or you may find yourself a bit "woozy" immediately after intake. This is due more to the Aloe Vera present than the tea itself—but as you know, even the MO-GU tea can make you quite light-headed. There is no

alcohol in the beverage although you may very well think so as the body rushes to uptake the fuel supply. This is not a medical-chemical concoction so you could take the entire bottle without damage or hazard—but you might well not feel so great for a bit afterward and it is totally UNNECESSARY for any expected positive response.

This is not like taking an antibiotic with flu or sore-throat. This is a well-body systemic enhancement. It sometimes, as with other persons' elixir—takes weeks or months to feel any difference. ONCE balanced, however, you will note that at onset of infection, cold, etc., if you take around six ounces of Gaiandriana and double up on the GaiaLyte—you will probably note positive response in about an hour. Remember—you are activating the enhanced immune system and it takes a while to accomplish this task.

**ALOE JUICE**

(Whole Leaf, Cold Pressed  
Aloe Vera Concentrate)

Aloe Vera has a long and impressive history that spans hundreds of centuries, countries and cultures, and appears in countless "folk remedies" as a plant revered for its healing qualities.

Aloe Juice is a whole-leaf concentrate prepared from the freshly harvested leaves of the *Barbadensis Miller Aloe Vera* plant. Aloe Juice guarantees a minimum of 10,000 mg. of mucopolysaccharides per liter.

The nutrients reported in Aloe Vera include mucopolysaccharides and polysaccharides (glucomannans), glycoproteins, glucose, mannose, galactose, xylose, arabinose, tannins, steroids, organic acids, antibiotic principles, glucuronic acids, enzymes (oxidase, catalase and amylase), trace sugars, calcium oxalate, a protein containing 18 amino acids, "wound healing" hormones, biogenic stimulators, saponins, vitamins B1, B2, niacin, B6, choline, folic acid, chloride, sulfate, iron, calcium, copper, sodium, potassium, silicon, manganese, plus many other metabolism-assisting components.

**CHLORELLA**

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll-A, chlorophyll-B, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine,

phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

**GaiaTrim**

**Excerpt from 3/1/94  
CONTACT, p. 10**

**2/23/94 #1 HATONN**

I have been nagged and badgered to put together something that would help to remove and keep off excess body fat. You people are so focused on the purely physical aspect of experience as to concern me. However, there IS need among the population for some help in controlling the negative problems of "lipoid and horizontally challenged" people. Of course there is an array of natural herbal assistants for the problem. There are also the very practical programs available for self-hypnotic training for the body. Our people will, my request was by mid-March, have a full "program" in herbal form to interact with the fat molecules which will cause them to "liquefy" and then with abundant fluid intake, wash away the surplus cellular material. The reason this is so valuable is that you are leaving your necessary muscle tissue untouched which produces the end results of a lean, healthy body. You will have to check with the "Gaia" people for we don't stick our noses into the business of the product offerings. Do "I" present the formulas and "create" the products? Not in all instances—but yes, I do. Dharma is stuck with the nasty job of physically combining the substances and doing the "gardening". However, she then has nothing further to do with the management or presentation. I can promise you, for instance, that she thought she could make bread until she reaches Heaven's gate. I watched her "trying" to put a loaf together from a batch of spelt which had lost its instruction label—and GONE were the steps and amounts.

We remove these tid-bits from her memory for the most part for she has enough other topics with which to deal and we want NO connections with the other entities and companies handling product-FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!

Now as to the self-help training program—it IS hers. She developed it in 1986 for a totally different purpose but it has a weight reduction program built in (or NO program at all is acceptable—you can still fully utilize the tapes). The tapes have been abundantly used in the management of bulimia and anorexia as well. America West offered the sets for a while until she withdrew them. There are probably a hundred or so sets left. The contact addresses, of course, are now different but the personal interaction remains open and valid. They are recognized as positive help programs and even the Master Hypnotist Teacher and head of the Council of Hypnotist Examiners have featured and "sold" the program to students.

It DOES mean however that you can't fail to attend your own personal care for self—the tapes or the capsules DO NO GOOD IN THE CLOSET—RESULTS ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE DESIRE FOR CHANGE—THEY ONLY HELP YOU ACCOMPLISH THAT CHANGE.

**For free catalog**

**or**

**To order call...**

**1-800-639-4242**

## Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

## New Gaia Product Update

- Carbragaia—Fibrino-Cartilage •
- \*"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT\*
- Kargasok Tea •
- a delicious beverage

# New Gaia Products 1994 Order Form

### Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,  
P.O. Box 27710,  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

(Please Print)

### Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/Town \_\_\_\_\_ State/Prov. \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) \_\_\_\_\_ Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature For Credit Card Orders \_\_\_\_\_

#### \*\* SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV		FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	
\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

#### NOTE:

- \*\* For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- \*\* For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- \*\* All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- \*\* When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00		
KARGASOK TEA (2 liters)	\$ 6.00		
GAIALYTE - 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
•• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)	\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (1/2 Lb.) (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	\$24.95		
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
•• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
<b>TOTAL THIS COLUMN</b>			

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.  
•• ASK ABOUT OUR QUANTITY DISCOUNTS.  
••• ASK ABOUT OUR OTHER ALOE PRODUCTS.  
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.

-- New Gaia Products

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS	4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR	2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE	\$180.00		
1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)	\$150.00		
1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)	for CONTACT		
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)	subscribers		
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	only.		
5 Audio-cassettes			
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE	\$115.00		
1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.)	\$ 90.00		
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)	for CONTACT		
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	subscribers		
	only.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.)	\$ 6.00ea.		
NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__			
SUCROSE__STARCH__			
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK	\$ 15.00		
<b>TOTAL THIS COLUMN</b>			
<b>TOTAL FROM OTHER COLUMN</b>			
<b>SHIPPING &amp; HANDLING</b>			
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>			
<b>SALES TAX</b> Nevada residents only, add 7%			
<b>TOTAL ENCLOSED</b>			

Please make all checks and money orders payable to:  
New Gaia Products,  
P.O. Box 27710,  
Las Vegas, NV  
89126

# PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00, ANY **4 JOURNALS** ARE \$5.50 EACH, **10 OR MORE JOURNALS** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

**\*\* These marked JOURNALS are out of stock until further notice.**

- \*\*1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
- \*\*2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- \*\*5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- \*\*6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- \*\*9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- \*\*10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- \*\*11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- \*\*14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- \*\*16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- \*\*17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- \*\*18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- \*\*20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- \*\*23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- \*\*24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- \*\*25. THE BITTER COMMUNION

- \*\*26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- \*\*28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- \*\*29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
- 58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
- 60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
- 61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- 62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
- 63. THE BEST OF TIMES
- 64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

- 65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
- 66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
- 67. THE BEAST AT WORK
- 68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
- 69. TATTERED PAGES
- 70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
- 71. COALESCENCE
- 72. CANDLELIGHT
- 73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
- 74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II
- 75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
- 76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
- 77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
- 78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
- 79. MARCHING TO ZOG
- 80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
- 81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
- 82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
- 83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
- 84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
- 85. SHOCK THERAPY
- 86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
- 87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
- 88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
- 89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
- 90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD
- 91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
- 92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
- 93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
- 94. WINGING IT...
- 95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
- 96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
- 97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
- 98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
- 99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
- 100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

**PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**  
**Post Office Box 27353**  
**Las Vegas, Nevada 89126**  
**1-800-800-5565**  
**Canadians call**  
**1-805-822-9655**  
**(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)**

## Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)  
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
**ALASKA & HAWAII**  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l  
**CANADA & MEXICO**  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l  
**FOREIGN**  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate  
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

## TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

### PLEASE NOTE:

CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are **NOT** the same! Checks sent for **JOURNALS** or book orders should **NOT** be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

### Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1995 by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

**SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT CALL 1-800-800-5565**

## CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

**CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT** is published by **CONTACT, Inc.**  
**Post Office Box 27800**  
**Las Vegas, NV 89126**

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

**Quantity Subscriptions:** \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *CONTACT*, *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *PHOENIX EXPRESS* are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.